#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS Year Ended June 30, 2016

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT Year Ended June 30, 2016

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

#### INTRODUCTORY SECTION

Title Page Table of Contents

FINANCIAL SECTION	<u>Exhibit</u>	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditor's Report		1-3
Letter of Transmittal - Management's Discussion and Analysis		4
Management's Discussion and Analysis		5-16
Statement of Net Position	1	17-18
Statement of Activities	2	19-20
Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds	3	21
Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position	4	22
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds	5	23
Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities	6	24
Financial Statements of Individual Funds:	<u>Schedule</u>	<u>Page</u>
General Fund: Balance Sheet Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes	A-1	25
in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual Statement of Revenues, Compared to Budget	A-2	26-27
(GAAP Basis) Statement of Expenditures, Compared to Budget	A-3	28-29
(GAAP Basis)	A-4	30-40
Sales Tax Trust Special Revenue Fund Balance Sheet Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and	A-5	41
Actual	A-6	42

Transportation Sales Tax Special Revenue Fund	Schedule	<u>Page</u>
Balance Sheet Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and	A-7	43
Actual	A-8	44-45
Notes to Financial Statements		46-69
Nonmajor Fund Combining Balance Sheet	B-1	70
Nonmajor Funds Combining Statements of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance	B-2	71
Sikeston Area Higher Education Sales Tax Trust Fund Balance Sheet Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes	B-3	72
in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual	B-4	73
Economic Development Special Revenue Fund Balance Sheet Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes	B-5	74
in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual	B-6	75-76
Essex Property Balance Sheet Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes	B-7	77
in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual	B-8	78
Park Special Revenue Fund Balance Sheet Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes	B-9	79
in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual	B-10	80-81
Municipal Court Fund Balance Sheet Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes	B-11	82
in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual	B-12	83-84
Library Special Revenue Fund Balance Sheet Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes	B-13	85
in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual	B-14	86-87

Tanalana Tana Tanak Fransi	Schedule	<u>Page</u>
Tourism Tax Trust Fund Balance Sheet Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and	B-15	88
Actual	B-16	89
Rodeo Trust Fund Balance Sheet Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and	B-17	90
Actual	B-18	91
E-911 Fund Balance Sheet Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and	B-19	92
Actual	B-20	93
Capital Improvements Sales Tax Special Revenue Fund Balance Sheet Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes	B-21	94
in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual	B-22	95-96
60/61 T.I.F. District Special Revenue Fund Balance Sheet Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes	B-23	97
in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual	B-24	98
Hwy 60 WEST T.I.F. District Special Revenue Fund Balance Sheet Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes	B-25	99
in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual	B-26	100
Main/Malone T.I.F. District Special Revenue Fund Balance Sheet Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes	B-27	101
in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual	B-28	102
Community Development Block Grants Special Revenue Fund Balance Sheet Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes	B-29	103
in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual	B-30	104

	Schedule	Page
Sikeston Economic Development Corporation  Balance Sheet  Statement of Revenues, Expanditures, and Changes	B-31	105
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget (GAAP Basis) and Actual	B-32	106
Employee Health Insurance Fund Statement of Net Position	C-1	107
Statement of Net Fosition Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes	0-1	101
in Fund Net Position	C-2	108
Statement of Cash Flows	C-3	109
REPORTS		
Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of		
Financial Statements Performed in Accordance With		
Government Auditing Standards		110-111
Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major Program and on Internal Control Over Compliance		
Required by OMB Circular A-133 and the Uniform Guidance		112-113
Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards		114
Notes to Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards		115
Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs		116
REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION Schedule of Changes in Net Pension Liability and Related		
Ratios		117
Schedule of Contributions		118

### Essner, Miles and Modde, L.L.C.

#### CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Robert P. Essner, C.P.A. Jeffrey J. Miles, C.P.A. Walter J. Modde, C.P.A. 205 West Malone, Suite H, P.O. Box 745, Sikeston, MO 63801 O (573) 471.5101 F (579) 471.5114 www.sikestonepas.com Members of American Institute and Missouri Society of C.P.A.s.

December 13, 2016

#### INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Honorable Mayor, Members of the City Council, and City Manager City of Sikeston Sikeston, Missouri

#### Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the blended component unit, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Sikeston, Missouri, as of and for the year ended June 30, 2016, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City of Sikeston, Missouri's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

#### Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

#### Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting

estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

#### **Opinions**

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the blended component unit, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Sikeston, Missouri, as of June 30, 2016, and the respective changes in financial position, and, where applicable, cash flows thereof and the respective budgetary comparison for the General Fund and the Special Revenue Funds for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

#### Other Matters

#### Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis, and pension required supplementary information on pages 5 through 16 and 122 through 123 be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

#### Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City of Sikeston, Missouri's basic financial statements. The introductory section, and combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements, are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. The schedule of expenditures of federal awards is presented for purposes of additional analysis as required by U.S. Office of Management and Budget Circular A-133, Audits of Sates, Local Governments, and Non-Profit Organizations and by Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards, and is also not a required part of the basic financial statements.

The combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements and the schedule of expenditures of federal awards are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relate directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit

of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements and the schedule of expenditures of federal awards are fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

The introductory section has not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on them.

#### Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with Government Auditing Standards, we have also issued our report dated December 13, 2016, on our consideration of the City of Sikeston's internal control over financial reporting and our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with Government Auditing Standards in considering City of Sikeston's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

ESSNER, MILES and MODDE, L.L.C.

Cooney Miles of Modder, LLC

Sikeston, Missouri



#### MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

The City of Sikeston has adopted the new reporting model as required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board. The government-wide financial statements include statements of net assets and activities broken down by governmental activities. These statements present all assets, liabilities, revenues, expenses and net position on the accrual.

However, the general fund and special revenue fund financial statements, primarily for budgeting purposes, present only current assets, liabilities, revenues, "expenditures", other financing sources, and fund balance on the modified accrual basis. The fund balance is reconciled to net position as shown on the government wide statements under the governmental activities column.

#### FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

- Net position increased by \$962 thousand or 3.3% during the year.
- Capital Assets were acquired at a cost of \$4.1 million during the year, which includes \$1.04 million for a fire pumper and ladder truck
- Loan term debt was increased \$591 thousand.

Jon than M. Douglass City Manager

December 13, 2016



## CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

As financial management of the City of Sikeston's government, we offer readers of this financial statement an overview and analysis of the financial activities of the City of Sikeston. This narrative is designed to assist the reader in focusing on significant financial issues, identify changes in the government's financial position, identify any material deviations from the approved budget documents, and identify individual fund issues or concerns.

The Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A) is designed to focus on the current year's activities, resulting changes and currently known facts. It should be read in conjunction with the Letter of Transmittal and the financial statements that begin with Exhibit 1.

#### FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

- Assets and deferred outflows of resources of the City of Sikeston exceeded its liabilities and deferred inflows of resources at the close of the most recent fiscal year by \$30.1 million (net assets). Of this amount, \$4.88 million (unrestricted net assets) may be used to meet the government's ongoing obligation to citizens and creditors.
- As of the close of the current fiscal year, the City of Sikeston reported combined ending fund balances of \$8.78 million, a decrease of \$1.12 million in comparison with the prior year. Approximately 48.94% of this total amount, \$4.3 million, is available for spending at the City of Sikeston's discretion (unassigned fund balance).
- At June 30, 2016, unassigned fund balance for the general fund was \$4.3 million, or 42.14% of total 2016 general fund expenditures. Unassigned fund balance for the general fund was 56.051% of total general fund revenues for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2016.

#### OVERVIEW OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Management's Discussion and Analysis introduces the City's basic financial statements. The basic financial statements include: (1) government-wide financial statements, (2) fund financial statements, and (3) notes to the financial statements. The City also includes in this report additional information to supplement the basic financial statements.

#### Government-Wide Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements (see Exhibit 1 and 2) are designed to be similar to private-sector business in that all governmental activities are consolidated into columns which add to a total for the primary government. These statements combine governmental fund's current financial resources with capital assets and long-term obligations.

The Statement of Net Position (Exhibit 1) presents information on all the government's assets, and liabilities and deferred inflows of resources and deferred outflows of resources, with the difference reported as net position. Over time, changes in net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the City of Sikeston is improving or deteriorating.

The Statement of Activities (Exhibit 2) presents information showing how the government's net position changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of the related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods. For example, uncollected taxes and earned but unused vacation leave result in cash flows for future periods. The focus of the Statement of Activities is on both the gross and net cost of various activities which are provided by the government's general tax and other revenues. This is intended to summarize information and simplify the user's analysis of the cost of various governmental services.

The governmental activities reflect the City of Sikeston's basic services including public safety (fire, law enforcement, communications), general administrative services, (executive, legislative, judicial), public works (street and road maintenance), library services and park services. These services are financed primarily with taxes.

#### **Fund Financial Statements**

A fund is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. Traditional users of governmental financial statements will find the fund financial statements presentation more familiar. The focus is now on major funds, rather than generic fund types.

Governmental Funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. The Governmental Major Funds (See Exhibits 3 and 5) presentation is presented on a sources and uses of liquid resources basis. This is the manner in which the financial plan is typically developed excluding certain timing differences between the budget basis and the generally accepted accounting principle (GAAP) basis. Unlike the government-wide

financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on near-term outflows of spendable resources, as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's current financing requirements. The City of Sikeston has presented the general fund, sales tax trust fund, and transportation sales tax fund as major funds. All nonmajor governmental funds are presented in one column, titled Nonmajor Governmental Funds. Combining financial statements of the nonmajor funds can be found in the Combining and Individual Fund Statements and Schedules that follow the basic financial statements.

Internal Services Funds report activities that provide supplies and services for the City's other programs and activities. The city uses an internal service fund to account for employee health insurance. Because these services benefit governmental rather than business-type functions, they have been included within governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements.

#### **Infrastructure Assets**

General capital assets including land, improvements to land, easements, buildings, equipment, infrastructure, and all other tangible assets that are used in operations and that have initial lives greater than one year and exceed the government's capitalization threshold have been capitalized (see Note 1.E.3.). The City of Sikeston has capitalized all purchased general capital assets. Infrastructure assets have not been capitalized in this financial presentation for years prior to July 1, 2003. Donated governmental activities infrastructure accepted into the City of Sikeston maintenance during fiscal year 2004 and after have been capitalized.

#### Notes to the Financial Statements

The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements are a required part of the basic financial statements and can be found in this report.

#### Other Information

In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents certain required supplementary information. The combining statements referred to earlier in connection with the nonmajor governmental funds are included in Schedule B-1 through Schedule B-2 of the report.

#### Government-Wide Financial Analysis

The following table reflects the condensed Statement of Net Position for 2016 and 2015:

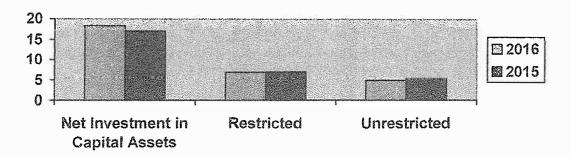
# CITY OF SIKESTON STATEMENT OF NET POSITION June 30, 2016 and 2015 (in millions)

		<u>2016</u>	2015
Assets:			
Current and Other Assets		\$ 10.74	\$ 11.51
Non-Current Assets		25.02	25.21
Total Assets		35.76	36.72
Deferred Outflows of Resources:		2.96	.45
Total		\$38.72	\$37.17
Liabilities:			
Current Liabilities	:3	\$ 2.04	\$ 2.30
Non-current Liabilities		6.09	5.60
Total Liabilities	:	\$8.13	\$7.90
Deferred Inflows of Resources:	:	.49	\$13
Net Position:			
Net Investment in Capital Assets	;	18.31	\$ 17.07
Restricted	3	6.91	6.68
Unrestricted		4.88	5.39
Total Net Position	Ç	30.10	\$ 29.14

For more detailed information see Exhibit 1, the Statement of Net Position.

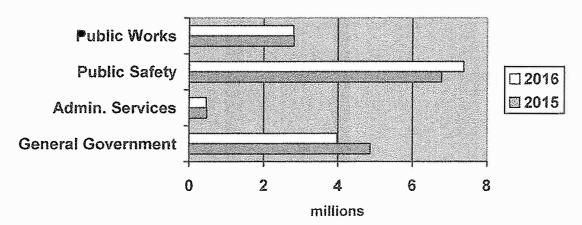
2016 and 2015

#### **Net Position**



Approximately 60.84% and 58.57% of the City's net position as of June 30, 2016 and 2015, respectively, reflects the government's investment in capital assets (land, buildings, equipment and infrastructure) less any related outstanding debt used to acquire those assets, which are still outstanding. The City uses these capital assets to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are not available for future spending. Another 22.95% for 2016 and 22.92% for 2015 of the City's net assets are subject to external restrictions on how they may be used such as sales tax approved by the electorate for specific purposes. The remaining 16.21% for 2016 and 18.51% for 2015 of net position, referred to as unrestricted, may be used to meet the ongoing obligations of the government to citizens and creditors.

#### **Governmental Functional Expenses**



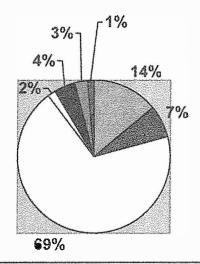
The table below provides a summary of the changes in net position for the year ended June 30, 2016 and 2015:

# CITY OF SIKESTON CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET POSITION For the Year Ended June 30, 2016 and 2015 (in millions)

		<u>2016</u>		<u>2015</u>
Revenues:				
Program Revenue:				
Charges for Services Operating Grants and Contributions	\$	2.17 1.09	\$	2.21
General Revenue:		1.09		.70
Taxes		10.74		10.29
Licenses and Permits		.25		.23
Intergovernmental		.68		.60
Miscellaneous Revenues		.43		.28
Transfers	-	.21	******	.20
Total Revenues	\$_	15.57	\$_	14.57
Expenses:				
General Government	\$	3.98	\$	4.87
Administrative Services		.46		.47
Public Safety		7.37		6.78
Public Works		2.80		2.63
Transfers		-		
Total Expenses	\$_	14.61	\$	14.75
(Decrease)Increase in Net Position	\$	.96	\$(	.18)
Net Position - July 1		29.14		25.33
Prior Period Adjustment	**********			3.99
Net Position - June 30	\$	30.10	\$	29.14

The City's net position increased \$.96 million during the current fiscal year compared to \$.18 million decrease during the prior year.

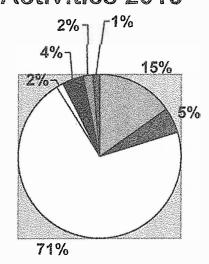
## Revenues by Source - Governmental Activities 2016



- ☐ Charges for Services
- □Taxes
- Intergovernmental
- Transfers

- **■** Grants and Contributions
- □Licenses and Permits
- Miscellaneous

## Revenues by Source - Governmental Activities 2015



#### Financial Analysis of the Government's Funds

As noted earlier, the City uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

Governmental Funds: The focus of the City's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the City's financing requirements. In particular, unreserved fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

As of the end of the current fiscal year, the primary government's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$8.78 million, a decrease of \$1.12 million in comparison with the prior year. Approximately 48.94% of this total amount (\$4.30 million) constitutes unassigned fund balance, which is available for spending at the government's discretion. The remainder of fund balance is nonspendable, restricted, committed, or assigned to indicate that it is not available for new spending because it has already been committed and/or is a restricted revenue required to be used for a specific purpose.

The general fund is the chief operating fund of the City of Sikeston. At the end of the current fiscal year, unassigned fund balance of the general fund was \$4.30 million, while total fund balance reached \$4.41 million. Compared with total fund balance of \$4.73 million at the end of 2015, fund balance decreased approximately \$327 thousand during 2016.

#### General Fund Budgetary Highlights

The original adopted appropriations for the general fund budget for fiscal year 2016 was approximately \$9.87 million. There were budget amendments that increased the appropriations budgeted to \$10.20 million. This was an increase of approximately \$794 thousand over the previous year's budget.

Material differences between the actual results and budgeted amounts in the general fund are as follows:

- Total revenues exceeded budget by approximately \$31 thousand. The merchants Sur-Tax collected exceeded budget by approximately \$39 thousand. Telephone franchise tax was under the budget by approximately \$106 thousand. An insurance recovery of \$74 thousand over budget was received.
- Total expenditures were under appropriations by approximately \$144 thousand, mainly due to general government being under budget by approximately \$71 thousand and public safety under budget by approximately \$59 thousand while administrative services was over budget by approximately \$10 thousand.

#### Capital Asset and Debt Administration

Capital Assets: The City's investment in capital assets for its governmental activities as of June 30, 2016, amounts to \$23.7 million (net of accumulated depreciation). This investment in capital assets includes land, buildings, infrastructure, and equipment. The total increase in the City's investment in capital assets for the current fiscal year was \$2.48 million (net of accumulated depreciation).

Major capital asset events during the current fiscal year included the following:

- Purchase of E-ONE Pumper and E-ONE Aerial Ladder Truck for \$1.04 million
- Completed the Airport Terminal Building construction for \$850 thousand
- Completed Stallcup Drive, Cinema Drive, and Hennings Drive for \$896 thousand

CITY OF SIKESTON
Capital Assets
(Net of Depreciation)
June 30, 2016 and 2015
(in millions)

		<u>2016</u>		<u>2015</u>
Land	\$	4.05	\$	4.06
Buildings		11.86		11.03
Equipment		2.48		1.85
Infrastructure	171	5.27	-	4.25
Total Assets	\$	23.66	\$_	21.19

Additional information on the City's capital assets can be found in Note 7.

Long-Term Debt: On September 1, 2004, the City entered into an agreement with Sikeston Acquisitions, Inc. for the redevelopment of the North Main Street and Malone Avenue Redevelopment Area. On January 7, 2005, \$925,000 of tax increment financing notes was issued to Sikeston Acquisitions, Inc. On November 8, 2005, an additional \$689,000 of tax increment financing notes were issued. These notes were all reissued on May 11, 2006. As of June 30, 2016, there are \$683 thousand in tax increment financing notes outstanding. All notes are secured solely by specified revenue sources from certain payments in lieu of taxes and economic activity taxes generated in the redevelopment area. The obligations of the City with respect to this note terminate on August 31, 2027, whether or not the principal amount or interest has been paid in full.

The City uses capital leases for large capital acquisitions. As of June 30, 2016, the City had the following capital leases; on November 14, 2014, the City entered into a lease-purchase agreement with US Bancorp the acquisition of 3 dump trucks. The remaining principal balance as of June 30, 2016 was \$421,091.31. On August 25, 2015, the City entered into a lease-purchase agreement with Regions Equipment Finance Corporation to finance the acquisition of a pumper and ladder truck. The remaining principal balance on the contract as of June 30, 2016 was \$965,806.61.

The City and the Board of Regents of Southeast Missouri State University have entered into an agreement to construct and equip an addition to the Sikeston Area Higher Education Center. On October 27, 2005, the City executed a tax anticipation note of \$1,500,000.00 to First Security State Bank to finance its portion of the project. This note was refinanced on May 11, 2010. The remaining balance as of June 30, 2016 was \$220,185.86.

On June 13, 2012, Sikeston Economic Development Corporation, a blended component unit of the City of Sikeston, entered into an agreement to construct a building to be used by the Sikeston Department of Public Safety. As part of the financing, the Corporation received a loan from the United States Department of Agriculture. The loan is for \$4,186,200.00. On March 27, 2013, an additional loan for \$277,000.00 was received from the United States Department of Agriculture. The balance of these loans at June 30, 2016 was \$3,696,453.93.

During the year ended June 30, 2016, the City increased its long-term debt \$590,929.19. Tax increment financing notes of \$147,448.45 were paid. Lease-purchase debts of \$118,447.08 were paid. New lease-purchase debt of \$1,040,345.00 was incurred. Tax anticipation debt of \$58,799.75 for the Sikeston Area Higher Education Center was paid in the fiscal year just completed. The liability for compensated absences was decreased \$12,204.55.

#### Economic Factors and Next Year's Budget and Rates

The dominant long term assumption for budgeting purposes has been flat revenues. Property tax and sales tax revenues have been relatively flat from 2004 through 2014. After the property tax reduction associated with passage of the one cent sales tax measure in 2004, property tax revenues have grown at a steady but slow rate. In FY15, sales tax revenues grew by an encouraging 5.5% over the previous year. In FY16, sales taxes were up 1% over FY15. For FY17, an increase of 1% has been budgeted.

In August 2016, Sikeston voters were asked to approve the continued collection of sales tax on the titling of vehicles purchased out-of-state. This is not a new tax, but a continuation of an existing tax. Due to legislation adopted by the Missouri General Assembly, this tax would have been outlawed unless continuation was approved by voters. If continuation of this tax had not been approved, the City of Sikeston would have

lost approximately \$168,000 in annual revenue. Expiration of the tax would have also put Sikeston car dealers at a disadvantage against dealers across state lines. The outcome of this election was to continue the collection of this tax.

Salary adjustments for sworn law enforcement officers and communications officers as approved by the City Council after the passage of the new ½ cent Capital Improvement Sales Tax are included in FY17. These compensation adjustments were made to bring salaries to a competitive position and allow the City to address a critical hiring shortage.

For the 43 other City employees not included in the DPS salary adjustments, the FY17 budget proposes a \$1,000 increase to base annual pay. For an employee making \$25,000 per year, this would equate to a 4% increase, or the largest COLA granted since 2004. While the dollar amount would be the same at all salary levels, as a percentage of salary the increase would be smaller for higher paid employees. For an employee making \$50,000, a \$1,000 COLA would equate to a 2% increase.

The Department of Economic Development budget reflects a new contractual agreement where under the Department of Development and the Chamber of Commerce share administrative staffing. The City will contract with a new non-profit economic development authority and the Chamber of Commerce for economic development activities including recruiting and retention of business, workforce development, economic development policy analysis, negotiation of incentive packages, and related activities. Economic development activities continue to be funded by the Board of Municipal Utilities through a \$250,000 annual allocation to the City. The City will retain \$25,000 of those funds for activities including industrial park maintenance, City membership in the Bootheel Regional Planning and Economic Development Commission and other associations, and postage/legal advertising related to economic development. The other \$225,000 will be allocated to the new economic development authority which will contract with the Chamber of Commerce for staffing.

The Tourism Tax Fund is funded by a 4% tax on hotel/motel room stays. Use of this fund is restricted to tourism related expenses. With the opening of the new Holiday Inn Express our tourism tax has increased significantly. In FY16 some of these new revenues were used to design a new wayfinding/welcome signage program, and FY17 we have budgeted \$40,000 for fabrication and installation of wayfinding signs and \$20,000 for monument/destination signs.

With the FY17 budget we have made strides toward responsibly addressing significant deferred maintenance and other needs. However, there are many other needs that are not funded at this time because the funds are not available.

The City has lived within its means despite flat revenues for a number of years, and there are many unmet needs and improvements we would still like to address. Every effort is being made to maximize the use of tax dollars, while maintaining appropriate levels of municipal services.

#### Contacting the City's Financial Management

The financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the City's finances, comply with finance-related laws and regulations, and demonstrate the City's commitment to public accountability. If you have questions about this report or would like to request additional information, contact the City Clerk at 105 E. Center, Sikeston, Missouri 63801.

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI STATEMENT OF NET POSITION June 30, 2016

EXHIBIT 1

		Governm	ental	<u>Activities</u>
ASSETS.				
Current Assets				
Cash on Hand	\$	5,921.00		
Cash in Bank	Ψ	6,108,442.32		
Funds Held by Trustee - UMB Bank		30,070.50		
Taxes Receivable - Delinquent (Net of		00,0.0.00		
Allowances for Uncollectibles)		89,919.72		
TDD Tax Receivable		1,877.12		
Accounts Receivable		95,081.93		
Accounts Receivable - Franchise Tax		52,935.59		
Accounts Receivable - Tourism Tax		15,249.82		
Interest Receivable		1,278.49		
Sales Tax Receivable		812,874.41		
Pharmacy Rebate Receivable		7,786.77		
Grants Receivable		33,174.96		
Investments - Repurchase Agreement		3,000,000.00		
Investments - Certificate of Deposit		150,000.00		
Receivable - Street Assessments		7,239.90		
Due from Other Govermental Units		138,116.46		
Due from Southern Bank		134,397.85		
Due from LAGERS		321.49		
Health Insurance Receivable		131.60		
Inventory		9,833.94		
Workers Compensation Insurance Deposit		45,021.09		
Postage Machine Deposit		3,730.09		
· conge maanne zepenn	-		70	
Total Current Assets			\$	10,743,405.05
Non-current Assets				
Capital Assets				
Land	\$	4,051,347.34		
Buildings, net of accumulated depreciation		11,859,428.39		
Equipment and Other Fixed Assets, net of accumulated depreciation		2,477,461.33		
Infrastructure - Acquired after July 1, 2003, net of accumulated depreciation		5,275,554.35		
Net Pension Benefit		1,354,988.00		
		700		
Total Non-current Assets			-	25,018,779.41
Total Assets			\$	35,762,184.46
i Otal Modelo			Ψ.—	30,102,104,40
Deferred Outflows of Resources				
Deferred Outflows of Resources Relating to Pension			\$	2,962,665.00
polonica patriows of Nessarous Nestating to Fension			<b>*</b> 0	

38,724,839.46

Total Assets and Deferred Outflow of Resources

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI STATEMENT OF NET POSITION June 30, 2016

EXHIBIT 1
Continued

Government	al Activities
COACHINICH	al Activities

#### LIABILITIES AND NET POSITION

Current Liabilities					
Accounts Payab	nie	\$	245,413.88		
Municipal Court			20,129.50		
Accrued Salarie			301,106.10		
	Children's Center Payable		207.83		
	Medical and Dependent Day Care		11,989.44		
Assurant Life Pa	•		38.82		
Garnishments P			466.49		
Unearned Rever	-		6,335.83		
Collection Agend			684.14		
	overnmental Units		61,205.50		
Due to Chamber			137,062.15		
			259,592.66		
	e Claims Payable		119,376.77		
Evidence Money			16,165.00		
Damage Deposi					
Accrued Interest			376,581.16		
Tax Increment F			197,527.76		
Tax Anticipation			165,764.83		
Lease-Purchase	Agreements Payable	-	119,879.51	*	
Total Curre	ent Liabilities			\$	2,039,527.37
Non-current Liabilit	ties				
Compensated A		\$	592,065.29		
Tax Increment F		•	485,373.22		
Tax Anticipation			3,750,874.96		
	Agreements Payable		1,267,018.41		
		•			
Total Non-	current Liabilities			9.70	6,095,331.88
Total Liabil	lities			\$_	8,134,859.25
Deferred Inflow of I	Resources		640		
Unearned Rent -		\$	129,600.00		
Pension			360,635.00		
	(27)	-			
Total Defer	red Inflow of Resources			\$	490,235.00
Net Position					
Net Investment in	n Capital Assets	\$	18,313,777.41		(540)
Restricted for:	Inventories and Prepaids		58,585.12		
	Community Development		377.22		
	Pension	20	3,957,008.00		
	Public Safety and Security		48,974.27		
	Transportation Sales Tax		1,082,822.75		
	Public Safety Building Debt Service and Depreciation		366,957.63		
	Airport Improvements		155,211.93		
	E-911		361,398.97		
	Health Insurance Claims		846,668.92		
	60/61 T.I.F. District		22,733.52		
	HWY 61 West T.I.F. District		6,064.34		
Unrestricted		-	4,879,165.13	51	
<b></b>				•	00 000 745 04

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2016

**EXHIBIT 2** 

				Program Revenues				
Functions/Programs		Expenses		Charges for Services		Operating Grants and Contributions		Net (Expense) Revenue
Governmental Activities:								
General Government General Government	\$	2,267,502.07	\$	1,467,333.10	\$	124)	\$	(800,168.97)
City Council	Ψ	1,152.58	۳		*	:=:	*	(1,152.58)
City Manager		464,424.69				-		(464,424.69)
City Attorney		61,744.53		-		-		(61,744.53)
Sikeston Area Higher Education		8,015.03		-		: <del>**</del> :		(8,015.03)
Municipal Court		260,639.62		264,413.11		: <del>=</del> :		3,773.49
Library		381,852.64		44,455.24		37,106.97		(300,290.43)
Tourism		105,787.58		9₩		20,000.00		(85,787.58)
Economic Development		238,752.14		52,315.13		8 <b>2</b> 5		(186,437.01)
Community Development		24,395.94		6,350.00		16,019.38		(2,026.56)
T.I.F. Expense	_	162,742.64						(162,742.64)
Total General Government	\$	3,977,009.46	_\$_	1,834,866.58	_\$_	73,126.35	_\$_	(2,069,016.53)
Administrative Services								
City Clerk	\$	111,539.86	\$		\$	<b>2</b> 0	\$	(111,539.86)
City Treasurer	*	195,958.43	*	: <del>=</del>	*	(#K)	*	(195,958.43)
City Collector		152,945.18		讍		<u> 20</u>		(152,945.18)
Total Administrative Services	\$_	460,443.47	\$_		\$_		\$_	(460,443.47)
D.11. O.4.								
Public Safety	æ	4 240 072 02	Φ		œ	10 761 10	¢.	/4 071 014 EAN
Administration/Detention	\$	1,319,973.02 540,769.13	Ф	265,180.21	\$	48,761.48	ф	(1,271,211.54) (275,588.92)
Communications Police		3,416,639.83		20,170.95		138,075.76		(3,258,393.12)
Fire		2,066,606.81		14,830.16		130,073.70		(2,051,776.65)
Emergency Management		31,235.30		14,000.10				(31,235.30)
Total Public Safety	\$	7,375,224.09	\$	300,181.32	\$	186,837.24	\$	(6,888,205.53)
	-							
Public Works	•	000 005 00			_		_	(000 005 00)
Director	\$	236,305.69	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(236,305.69)
Seasonal Mowing		19,063.34		15.00				(19,063.34)
Streets		1,672,232.00 132,897.18		15.00		₹		(1,672,217.00)
Garage Planning		248,920.33		# E		-		(132,897.18) (248,920.33)
Animal Control		75,211.32				-		(75,211.32)
Parks and Recreation		284,890.73		25,358.20		1,000.00		(258,532.53)
Airport	_	127,820.88	_	5,621.92		828,136.00		705,937.04
Total Public Works	\$_	2,797,341.47	\$_	30,995.12	\$_	829,136.00	\$	(1,937,210.35)
Total Governmental Activities	\$_	14,610,018.49	\$_	2,166,043.02	\$_	1,089,099.59	\$_	(11,354,875.88)

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended June 30, 2016

EXHIBIT 2 Continued

Governmental Activities  Net (expense)/revenue (From previous page)				\$	(11,354,875.88)
General Revenues					
Taxes			0.400.000.04		
Sales Taxes	¥	\$	8,120,226.91		
Property Taxes			1,724,948.47		
Hotel/Motel Taxes			120,930.00		
Franchise Taxes			745,321.46		
Penalties and Interest			29,073.74		10,740,500.58
Licenses and Permits		-		-	248,827.97
Intergovernmental					683,607.05
Miscellaneous Revenues					427,492.04
					•
Transfer From Board of Municipal Utilities					216,038.00
Total General Revenues and					
Transfers				\$	12,316,465.64
Hallsiers				Ψ ,	12,010,400.04
Change in Net Position Assets				\$	961,589.76
<b>v</b>					•
Net Position, July 1, 2015				_	29,138,155.45
•					
Net Position, June 30, 2016				\$	30,099,745.21

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI BALANCE SHEET - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS June 30, 2016

EXHIBIT 3

Part			General		Sales Tax		Transportation Sales Tax		Nonmajor Governmental		Total Governmental
Cash on Hand	ACCETC		<u>Fund</u>		Trust Fund		<u>Fund</u>		<u>Funds</u>		<u>Funds</u>
Cash   Bank   1,221,204,33	AGGE 13										
Funds Held by Trausine - Wild Blank   Tables   Receivable   Receivab	Cash on Hand	\$	5,190.00	\$	#	\$	**	\$	731,00	\$	5,921.00
Pare	Cash in Bank		1,221,204.33		683,991.65		1,033,806.73		2,009,759.30		4,948,762.01
Allowances for Unconlectibles    4,961.80   -   43,967.92   89,919.72   TDOT rax Receivabile   -   1,877.12   1,877.12   1,877.12   1,877.12   1,877.12   1,877.12   1,877.12   1,877.12   1,877.12   1,877.12   1,877.12   1,877.12   1,877.12   1,877.12   1,877.12   1,877.12   1,877.13   1,878.12   1,364.65   5,0661.93   4,260.60   1,278.49   1,288.49   1,289.59	Funds Held by Trustee - UMB Bank		(40)		-		/ <b>-</b>		30,070.50		30,070.50
TOD Tax Receivable	Taxes Receivable - Delinquent (Net of										
Accounts Receivable - Franchise Tax	Allowances for Uncollectibles)		45,961.80						43,957.92		89,919.72
Accounts Receivable - Tranchise Tax   52,935.59	TDD Tax Receivable		•		•		•		1,877.12		1,877.12
	Accounts Receivable		81,007.94		-		709.34		13,364.65		95,081.93
Sales Tax Receivable   271,373.18   271,461.71   135,686.94   134,352.58   812,874.41   67,671.58   67,461.71   135,686.94   134,352.58   812,874.41   67,671.58   67,461.71   135,686.94   134,352.58   812,874.41   67,671.58   67,461.71   135,686.94   134,352.58   812,874.41   67,671.58   67,461.71   135,686.94   134,352.58   33,174.98   140,000.00   140,000.00   15	Accounts Receivable - Franchise Tax		52,935.59		-		3(#45)				52,935.59
Sales Tax Receivable	Accounts Receivable - Tourism Tax		<u>.</u> €0		-		2,50%		15,249.82		15,249.82
Transparent   10,488.00   -   -   22,686.96   33,174.98   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	Interest Receivable		1 <b>7</b> 54		r. 700		UMAY		1,278.49		1,278.49
Nusatments - Repurchase Agreement   3,000,000,00   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	Sales Tax Receivable		271,373.18		271,461.71		135,686.94		134,352.58		812,874.41
150,000,00   150,000,00   150,000,00   160	Grants Receivable		10,488.00		3.2		•		22,686.96		33,174.96
Property   Property	·		3,000,000.00		396						
Due From Other Funds	•				( <del>*</del> 5		***		150,000.00		,
Due From Courter Governmental Units   109,652.46					•		1.65				
Due From Southern Bank   134,397,85	Due From Other Funds		1,860.34				10,290.05		71,301.00		83,451.39
Due From LAGERS			109,662.46		198		*		28,454.00		138,116.46
Pacific			134,397.85		**		: <del>-</del>		•		•
Name					3.00		.**		75		
Workers Compensation Insurance Deposit         45,021.09         45,021.09         45,021.09         70.00         45,021.09         3,730.09         45,021.09         3,730.09         3,740.09         3,740.09         3,750.09         3,740.09         3,740.09         3,750.09         3,740.09         3,740.09         3,740.09         3,740.09         3,740.09         3,740.09         3,740.09         3,740.09         3,740.09	Health Insurance Receivable				3		*		3		
Total Assets	•		•		-		<u>:</u>		<u> </u>		· ·
Total Assets   \$ 4,993,119.70   \$ 955,453.36   \$ 1,167,732.96   \$ 2,523,083.34   \$ 9,659,389.36							<b>=</b>		-		
Liabilities	Postage Machine Deposit	·	3,730.09	-				-	-	-	3,730.09
Liabilities	Total Assets	\$ =	4,993,119.70	\$	955,453.36	\$_	1,187,732.96	\$_	2,523,083.34	\$_	9,659,389.36
Accounts Payable \$ 122,679.17 \$ - \$ 44,413.86 \$ 78,420.85 \$ 245,413.88 Municipal Court Bond Posted 20,129.50 20,129.50 Accrued Salaries and Wages 231,249.80 - 20,948.95 48,907.55 301,106.10 Kenny Rogers Children's Center Payable 126.00 20,948.95 48,907.65 301,106.10 Kenny Rogers Children's Center Payable 126.00 81.83 20,783 Unrelimbursed Medical & Dependent Day Care 11,989.44 11,989.44 Assurant Life Payable 38.82 11,989.44 Assurant Life Payable 466.49 38.82 Garnishments Payable 65,632.05 8,809.00 4,405.00 4,605.34 83,451.39 Unearned Revenue 6,335.83 6,335.83 Collection Agency Fee Payable 684.14 684.14 Evidence Money 119,376.77 684.14 684.14 Evidence Money 119,376.77 36,177.71 72,573.67 Damage Deposits 36,177.71 72,573.67 Damage Deposits 36,177.71 72,573.67 Damage Deposits 36,177.71 72,573.67 Damage Deposits	LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUI	<u>1Y</u>									
Accounts Payable \$ 122,579.17 \$ - \$ 44,413.86 \$ 78,420.85 \$ 245,413.88 Municipal Court Bond Posted 20,129.50 20,129.50 Accrued Salaries and Wages 231,249.80 - 20,948.95 48,907.55 301,106.10 Kenny Rogers Children's Center Payable 126.00 81.83 207.83 Unrelimbursed Medical & Dependent Day Care 11,989.44 81.89 207.83 Unrelimbursed Medical & Dependent Day Care 11,989.44 11,989.44 Assurant Life Payable 38.82 38.82 Garnishments Payable 466.49 38.82 Garnishments Payable 65,632.05 8,809.00 4,405.00 4,605.34 83,451.39 Unearned Revenue 6,335.83 6,335.83 Collection Agency Fee Payable 684.14 684.14 Evidence Money 119,376.77 684.14 684.14 Evidence Money 119,376.77 36,177.71 72,573.67 Damage Deposits 36,177.71 72,573.67 Damage Deposits 36,177.71 72,573.67 Damage Deposits 36,177.71 72,573.67 Damage Deposits	Linhiliting						2				
Municipal Court Bond Posted         20,129.50         20,129.50           Accrued Salaries and Wages         231,249.60         20,948.95         48,907.55         301,106.10           Kenny Rogers Children's Center Payable         126.00         -         81.83         207.83           Unreimbursed Medical & Dependent Day Care         11,989.44         -         -         81.89         207.83           Municipal Court Bond Posted         126.00         -         -         81.83         207.83           Unreimbursed Medical & Dependent Day Care         11,989.44         -         -         -         38.82           Garnishments Payable         38.82         -         -         -         38.82           Garnishments Payable         466.49         -         -         -         466.49           Due To Other Funds         65,632.05         8,809.00         4,405.00         4,605.34         83,451.39           Unearned Revenue         -         -         -         63,358.3         6,335.83         6,335.83           Collection Agency Fee Payable         -         -         -         684.14         684.14           Evidence Money         119,376.77         -         -         36,177.71         72,573.67		e	122 670 17	œ		e	AA A13 86	c	79 420 95	¢	245 413 88
Accrued Salaries and Wages 231,249.60 - 20,948.95 48,907.55 301,106.10 Kenny Rogers Children's Center Payable 126.00 - 81.83 207.83 Unreimbursed Medical & Dependent Day Care 11,989.44 81.83 207.83 Unreimbursed Medical & Dependent Day Care 11,989.44 38.82 Garnishments Payable 38.82 38.82 Garnishments Payable 466.49 6,335.83 63.35.83 Unearned Revenue 6,335.83 6,335.83 Collection Agency Fee Payable 6,335.83 6,335.83 Collection Agency Fee Payable 684.14 684.14 Evidence Money 119,376.77 119,376.77 Deferred Revenues 36,395.96 36,177.71 72,573.67 Damage Deposits 16,165.00 16,165.00 16,165.00 Total Liabilities \$ 58,585.12 \$ - \$ - \$ 58,767.81 \$ 211,507.75 \$ 877,938.86 Fund Equity  Fund Equity  Fund Equity  Fund Balance  Nonspendable \$ 58,585.12 \$ - \$ - \$ 58,585.12 Restricted 48,974.27 - 1,117,965.15 994,475.63 2,161,415.05 Assigned - 946,644.36 - 1,317,099.96 2,263,744.32 Unassigned 4,297,706.01 946,644.36 \$ 1,117,965.15 \$ 8,781,450.50	-	Þ	122,579.17	J	(2.4 (2.4	÷	44,413.00	₩.	•	Ą	
Kenny Rogers Children's Center Payable         126.00         -         -         81.83         207.83           Unreimbursed Medical & Dependent Day Care         11,989.44         -         -         11,989.44           Assurant Life Payable         38.82         -         -         38.82           Garnishments Payable         466.49         -         -         666.49           Due To Other Funds         65,632.05         8,809.00         4,405.00         4,605.34         63,451.39           Unearned Revenue         -         -         -         6,335.83         6,335.83           Collection Agency Fee Payable         -         -         -         684.14         684.14           Evidence Money         119,376.77         -         -         36,177.71         72,573.67           Damage Deposits         36,395.96         -         -         16,165.00         16,165.00           Total Liabilities         \$ 587,854.30         \$ 8,809.00         \$ 69,767.81         \$ 211,507.75         \$ 877,938.86           Fund Equity         *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *         *	•		231 240 80				20 048 95		•		-
Unrelmbursed Medical & Dependent Day Care         11,989.44         -         -         11,989.44           Assurant Life Payable         38.82         -         -         38.82           Garnishments Payable         466.49         -         -         466.49           Due To Other Funds         65,632.05         8,809.00         4,405.00         4,605.34         83,451.39           Unearned Revenue         -         -         -         6,335.83         6,341.4         684.14         684.14         684.14         684.14         684.14         684.14         684	•		•		-		20,540,53		•		-
Assurant Life Payable         38.82         -         -         38.82           Garnishments Payable         466.49         -         -         466.49           Due To Other Funds         65,632.05         8,809.00         4,405.00         4,605.34         83,451.39           Unearned Revenue         -         -         -         6,335.83         6,335.83           Collection Agency Fee Payable         -         -         -         684.14         684.14           Evidence Money         119,376.77         -         -         36,177.71         72,573.67           Deferred Revenues         36,395.96         -         36,177.71         72,573.67           Damage Deposits         -         16,165.00         16,165.00           Total Liabilities         \$ 587,854.30         \$ 8,809.00         \$ 69,767.81         \$ 211,507.75         \$ 877,938.86           Fund Equity           Fund Balance         \$ 58,585.12         \$ -         \$ -         \$ 58,585.12           Restricted         48,974.27         -         1,117,965.15         994,475.63         2,161,415.05           Assigned         -         946,644.36         -         1,317,099.96         2,263,744.32           Unassi							_		01.00		
Garnishments Payable         466.49         -         -         466.49           Due To Other Funds         65,632.05         8,809.00         4,405.00         4,605.34         83,451.39           Unearned Revenue         -         -         -         6,335.83         6,335.83         6,335.83         6,335.83         6,335.83         6,335.83         6,335.83         6,341.4         684.14         69.14         69.21         69.26	,						-				-
Due To Other Funds         65,632.05         8,809.00         4,405.00         4,605.34         83,451.39           Unearned Revenue         -         -         -         6,335.83         6,335.83           Collection Agency Fee Payable         -         -         -         684.14         684.14           Evidence Money         119,376.77         -         -         -         119,376.77           Deferred Revenues         36,395.96         -         -         36,177.71         72,573.67           Damage Deposits         -         -         -         16,165.00         16,165.00           Total Liabilities         \$ 587,854.30         \$ 8,809.00         \$ 69,767.81         \$ 211,507.75         \$ 877,938.86           Fund Equity         Fund Balance         Nonspendable         \$ 58,585.12         \$ -         \$ -         \$ 58,585.12           Restricted         48,974.27         -         1,117,965.15         994,475.63         2,161,415.05           Assigned         -         946,644.36         -         1,317,099.96         2,263,744.32           Unassigned         4,297,706.01         -         -         -         4,297,706.01	_						7		5 <u>2</u> 5		
Unearned Revenue         -         -         6,335.83         6,335.83           Collection Agency Fee Payable         -         -         684.14         684.14           Evidence Money         119,376.77         -         -         119,376.77           Deferred Revenues         36,395.96         -         36,177.71         72,573.67           Damage Deposits         -         -         16,165.00         16,165.00           Total Liabilities         \$ 587,854.30         \$ 8,809.00         \$ 69,767.81         \$ 211,507.75         \$ 877,938.86           Fund Equity           Fund Balance         Nonspendable         \$ 58,585.12         \$ -         \$ -         \$ 56,585.12         \$ -         \$ -         \$ 94,475.63         2,161,415.05         Assigned         48,974.27         -         1,117,965.15         994,475.63         2,161,415.05         Assigned         -         946,644.36         -         1,317,099.96         2,263,744.32         Unassigned         4,297,706.01         -         -         -         4,297,706.01         -         -         4,297,706.01         -         -         4,297,706.01         -         -         4,297,706.01         -         -         4,297,706.01         -         - </td <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>8 809 00</td> <td></td> <td>4 405 00</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	•				8 809 00		4 405 00				
Collection Agency Fee Payable         -         684.14         684.14           Evidence Money         119,376.77         -         -         119,376.77           Deferred Revenues         36,395.96         -         36,177.71         72,573.67           Damage Deposits         -         -         16,165.00         16,165.00           Total Liabilities         \$ 587,854.30         \$ 8,809.00         \$ 69,767.81         \$ 211,507.75         \$ 877,938.86           Fund Equity           Fund Balance         \$ 58,585.12         \$ -         \$ -         \$ 58,585.12           Restricted         48,974.27         -         1,117,965.15         994,475.63         2,161,415.05           Assigned         -         946,644.36         -         1,317,099.96         2,263,744.32           Unassigned         4,297,706.01         -         -         4,297,706.01         -         -         4,297,706.01			05,002.05		0,000.04		1,100.00				•
Evidence Money Deferred Revenues 36,395.96 36,395.96 - 36,177.71 Damage Deposits - 36,177.71 T2,573.67 Damage Deposits 16,165.00 Total Liabilities \$ 587,854.30 \$ 8,809.00 \$ 69,767.81 \$ 211,507.75 \$ 877,938.86  Fund Equity Fund Balance Nonspendable Nonspendable S 58,585.12 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$					34		-		-		
Deferred Revenues         36,395.96         -         36,177.71         72,573.67           Damage Deposits         -         16,165.00         16,165.00           Total Liabilities         \$ 587,854.30         \$ 8,809.00         \$ 69,767.81         \$ 211,507.75         \$ 877,938.86           Fund Equity           Fund Balance         Nonspendable         \$ 58,585.12         \$ -         \$ -         \$ 58,585.12         \$ -         \$ -         \$ 58,585.12         \$ -         \$ -         \$ 994,475.63         2,161,415.05         \$ 2,161,415.05         \$ 2,263,744.32         \$ 4,297,706.01         -         -         4,297,706.01         -         4,297,706.01         -         4,297,706.01         -         4,297,706.01         -         4,297,706.01         -         4,297,706.01         -         4,297,706.01         -         4,297,706.01         -         4,297,706.01         -         4,297,706.01         -         4,297,706.01         -         4,297,706.01         -         4,297,706.01         -         -         4,297,706.01         -         -         4,297,706.01         -         -         4,297,706.01         -         -         4,297,706.01         -         -         4,297,706.01         -         -         4,297,706.01         -<	<del>-</del> • •		119.376.77		-		-				
Damage Deposits         -         16,165.00         16,165.00           Total Liabilities         \$ 587,854.30         \$ 8,809.00         \$ 69,767.81         \$ 211,507.75         \$ 877,938.86           Fund Equity           Fund Balance         Nonspendable         \$ 58,585.12         \$ -         \$ -         \$ 58,585.12         Restricted         48,974.27         -         1,117,965.15         994,475.63         2,161,415.05           Assigned         -         946,644.36         -         1,317,099.96         2,263,744.32           Unassigned         4,297,706.01         -         -         -         4,297,706.01           Total Fund Equity         \$ 4,405,265.40         \$ 946,644.36         \$ 1,117,965.15         \$ 2,311,575.59         \$ 8,781,450.50	•		•		~ §						
Fund Equity           Fund Balance         \$ 58,585.12 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$			-	_					•		
Fund Equity           Fund Balance         \$ 58,585.12 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	Total I iabilities	s	587 854 30	S	8 809 00	s	69.767.81	s	211 507 75	S	877.938.86
Fund Balance  Nonspendable \$ 58,585.12 \$ - \$ - \$ 58,585.12  Restricted 48,974.27 - 1,117,965.15 994,475.63 2,161,415.05  Assigned 946,644.36 - 1,317,099.96 2,263,744.32  Unassigned 4,297,706.01 4,297,706.01  Total Fund Equity \$ 4,405,265.40 \$ 946,644.36 \$ 1,117,965.15 \$ 2,311,575.59 \$ 8,781,450.50	Total Liabilities	-	007,007.00	`—	0,000.00	-	00,,01.01	-	2,1,007.110	-	
Nonspendable         \$ 58,585.12 \$         \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$											
Restricted       48,974.27       - 1,117,965.15       994,475.63       2,161,415.05         Assigned       - 946,644.36       - 1,317,099.96       2,263,744.32         Unassigned       4,297,706.01       - 4,297,706.01         Total Fund Equity       \$ 4,405,265.40       \$ 946,644.36       \$ 1,117,965.15       \$ 2,311,575.59       \$ 8,781,450.50		_	E0 505 15					¢			50 505 10
Assigned 946,644.36 - 1,317,099.96 2,263,744.32 Unassigned 4,297,706.01 - 4,297,706.01  Total Fund Equity \$ 4,405,265.40 \$ 946,644.36 \$ 1,117,965.15 \$ 2,311,575.59 \$ 8,781,450.50	•	\$	-	Þ	*	Þ	4 447 005 45	<b>\$</b>	004 475 00	\$	•
Unassigned 4,297,706.01 - 4,297,706.01  Total Fund Equity \$ 4,405,265.40 \$ 946,644.36 \$ 1,117,965.15 \$ 2,311,575.59 \$ 8,781,450.50			48,974.27		040.041.00		1,117,965.15				
Total Fund Equity \$ 4,405,265.40 \$ 946,644.36 \$ 1,117,965.15 \$ 2,311,575.59 \$ 8,781,450.50	-		1 007 700 05		946,644.36		9. <b>5</b> .		1,377,099,96		
	Unassigned	-	4,297,706.01	-		/ <del></del>	•	37	•	300	4,297,706.01
Total Liabilities and Fund Equity \$ 4,993,119.70 \$ 955,453.36 \$ 1,187,732.96 \$ 2,523,083.34 \$ 9,659,389.36	Total Fund Equity	\$_	4,405,265.40	\$	946,644.36	\$_	1,117,965.15	\$_	2,311,575.59	\$	8,781,450.50
	Total Liabilities and Fund Equity	\$_	4,993,119.70	\$	955,453.36	\$_	1,187,732.96	\$ <u>_</u>	2,523,083.34	\$_	9,659,389,36

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI

### RECONCILIATION OF THE BALANCE SHEET TO THE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION June 30, 2016

**EXHIBIT 4** 

Fund Balance - total governmental funds		\$	8,781,450.50
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Net Assets are different because:			
Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and therefore are not reported in the governmental funds:			
Governmental capital assets Less: Accumulated depreciation	\$ 43,557,867.07 (19,894,075.66)		23,663,791.41
Capital asset obligated to be transferred to outside party			(137,062.15)
Unearned rent received			(129,600.00)
Other assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and therefore are not reported in the governmental funds:			
Deferred revenues reported in the governmental funds are recognized as revenues for the governmental activities			72,573.67
Interest payable used in the governmental activities are not payable from current resources and therefore are not reported in the governmental funds			(376,581.16)
Internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of certain activities, such as health insurance, to individual funds. The assets and liabilities of the internal service funds are included in governmental activites in the statement of net position.			846,668.92
Long-term liabilities are not due and payable in the current year and therefore are not reported in the governmental funds:			
Compensated Absences Tax Increment Financing Notes Tax Anticipation Notes Lease-Purchase Agreements Payable	\$ (592,065.29) (682,900.98) (3,916,639.79) (1,386,897.92)		(6,578,503.98)
Pension benefits are reported as they are earned in the statement of net position:			
Net Pension Benefit Deferred Outflow of Resources Relating to Pension Deferred Inflow of Resources Relating to Pension	\$ 1,354,988.00 2,962,655.00 (360,635.00)		3,957,008.00
NELLA I CA I LA COMP		æ	20 000 745 24

30,099,745.21

Net Assets of Governmental Activities

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Year Ended June 30, 2016

EXHIBIT 5

						Tananadalian		Nan Males		7-1-1
		General		Sales Tax		Transportation Sales Tax		Non-Major Governmental		Total Governmental
		Fund		Trust Fund		Fund		Funds		Funds
		, <del></del>								
REVENUES										
Taxes	\$			3,120,092.82	\$	1,559,245.86	\$	1,268,127.74	\$	10,850,145.12
Licenses and Permits Intergovernmental		248,827.97 843,338,85		. <del>e</del> >		[( <del>3</del> )]		951,148.07		248,827.97 1,794,486.92
Charges for Services		1,355,593.81				15.00		283,913.45		1,639,522.26
Fines, Forfeits and Costs		1,000,000,01				13.00		264,413.11		264,413.11
Rents and Leases		134,814.32		-				392,762,33		527,576.65
Miscellaneous Revenues		182,321.14	_	4,073.14		7,384.09		259,481,39		453,259.76
Total Revenues	\$	7,667,574.79	_\$	3,124,165.96	_\$	1,566,644.95	\$	3,419,846.09	_\$_	15,778,231.79
EXPENDITURES										
General Government	_	0 474 740 00	_	04 404 80				000 400 40	_	0.400.570.40
General Government City Council	\$	2,171,716.98 1,152.58	۵	34,401.00	Ş	0 <b>.</b> €4	\$	960,460.12	2	3,166,578.10 1,152.58
City Manager		498,863.93				-		-		498,863.93
City Counselor		61,744.53		<u>_</u>		-				61,744.53
Sikeston Higher Education				-		-		67,722,86		67,722.86
Municipal Court		E#1				3 <b>77</b> 21		264,499.21		264,499.21
Library		5 <del>*</del> 2		-		S <del>*</del> 3		390,242.33		390,242,33
Tourism		6 <b>€</b> 0		*		5 <del>4</del> .3		105,787.58		105,787.58
Economic Development		***		*		2 <b>4</b> 3		237,310.03		237,310.03
Community Development T.I.F. Expense		150		Ž.		· .		24,395.94 265,585.59		24,395.94 265,585.59
i.i.r. expense	*	<del></del>	•		- ,			205,505.59	į, π	203,363.39
Total General Government	\$	2,733,478.02	\$	34,401,00	\$		\$	2,316,003.66	\$_	5,083,882.68
Administrative Services										
City Clerk	\$	115,457.15	\$	4	\$	12	\$	27	\$	115,457.15
City Treasurer		209,643.86		(. <del>*</del>		•		349.44		209,993,30
City Collector	-	161,966.16	511	læ:	<del>.</del>		12			161,966.16
Total Administrative Services	\$_	487,067.17	\$_		\$_		\$_	349.44	\$_	487,416.61
Public Safety										
Administration/Detention	s	1,247,596.09	s	-	s	_	s	263,926.43	s	1,511,522.52
Communications	_	.,,	•	3.00	•		•	634,978.72	•	634,978.72
Police		3,143,596.12				*		185,817.77		3,329,413.89
Fire		1,831,449.72		2942		¥		1,142,670.07		2,974,119.79
Emergency Management	2	3,224.80				<del>.</del>	<u>_</u>	<u>_</u>		3,224.80
Total Public Safety	\$_	6,225,866.73	.\$_	*	\$_		\$_	2,227,392.99	<b>s</b> _	8,453,259.72
Public Works										
Director	s	101,366.54	s	-	\$	56,803.86	s	79,799.94	s	237,970.34
Seasonal Mowing		19,063.34	•	-	•	<u>.</u>	•	2	•	19,063.34
Streets		21,245.80		•		1,724,800.76		12,975.00		1,759,021.56
Garage		131,888.01		1.71		150		₩.		131,888.01
Planning		261,423.20		5 <b>8</b> 0		1.80		*		261,423.20
Animal Control		73,924.25		9 <del>4</del> 0		•		070 550 40		73,924.25
Parks and Recreation Airport				(20)		T MA		679,552.10 965,182.14		679,552.10 965,182.14
•	_		_			470400400	_		-	
Total Public Works	S_	608,911.14				1,781,604.62		1,737,509.18	-	4,128,024.94
Total Expenditures	5_	10,055,323.06	\$_	34,401.00	5_	1,781,604.62	\$_	6,281,255.27	s_	18,152,583.95
Excess (Deliciency) of Revenues over Expenditures	\$_	(2,387,748.27)	\$_	3,089,764.96	\$_	(214,959.67)	<b>\$</b> _	(2,861,409.18)	\$_	(2,374,352.16)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)		0.000.005.00	~		_		_			
Operating Transfers In	\$	3,089,085.96	Ş		\$		\$	1,906,851.35	\$	4,995,937.31
Operating Transfers Out Other Sources		(1,027,851.35)		(3,089,085.96)				(879,000.00) 1,256,383.00		(4,995,937,31) 1,256,383.00
Office Oddices	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-		-		-	1,230,303,00	-	1,230,303,00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	s	2,061,234.61	\$_	(3,089,085.96)	\$_	(* )	\$_	2,284,234.35	\$_	1,256,383.00
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues and										
and Other Sources Over Expenditures and Other Uses	\$	(326,513.66)	S	679.00	s	(214,959.67)	s	(577,174.83)	s	(1,117,969.16)
	٠		-		-		-		•	
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	***	4,731,779.06		945,965.36	-	1,332,924.82		2,888,750.42	•	9,899,419.66
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$_	4,405,265.40	\$_	946,644.36	\$_	1,117,965.15	·_	2,311,575.59	s	8,781,450.50
		San I		emperies Nates	4- 1	Cimanaial Ctatana		and the second second second section of the second section section section second section sect		

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI

#### RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

For the Year Ended June 30, 2016

**EXHIBIT 6** 

Net Change in Fund Balances - total governmental funds		\$	(1,117,969.16)
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Activities are different because:			
The change in deferred revenues in the Statement of Activities do not provide current financial resources and are not reported as revenues in the governmental funds.			(2,492.54)
The change in deferred inflows of resources Withers rent does not provide current financial resources and is not reported as revenues in the governmental funds.			2,700.00
Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the Statement of Activities, the cost of those assets is depreciated over their estimated useful lives:			
Expenditures for capital assets Less: Current year depreciation	\$ 4,057,470.25 1,543,649.76		2,513,820.49
Note proceeds provide current financial resources to governmental funds, but issuing debt increases long-term liabilities in the Statement of Net Position. Repayment of bond principal and tax increment financing principal is an expenditure in the governmental funds, but the repayment reduces long-term liabilities in the Statement of Net Position.			
Bonds, Notes and capital lease proceeds Principal payments on bonds, notes and capital leases	\$ (1,040,345.00 437,211.26		(603,133.74)
Interest Expense reported in the Statement of Activities does not require the use of current financial resources and is therefore not reported as expenditures in governmental funds.			(53,949.45)
The change in compensated absences in the Statement of Activities does not require the use of current financial resources and is therefore not reported as expenditures in governmental funds.			12,204.55
In the statement of activities, the gain (loss) on the sale of assets is reported, whereas in the governmental funds, the proceeds from the sale increase financial resources. The change in net assets differs from the change in fund balance by the cost of the assets sold of \$290,665.55, net of related accumulated depreciation \$252,980.89.			(37,684.66)
In the statement of activities, the pension expense recognized is equal to the change in the net pension liability adjusted for deferred recognition of the certain changes in the liability and investment experience.			
Pension expensitures paid Less: Current year Pension Expense	\$ 422,177.00 940,939.00	•	(518,762.00)
Internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of certain activities, such as health insurance, to individual funds. The net revenue (expense) of the internal service funds is reported with governmental			
activities.		_	766,856.27
Change in Net Position of Governmental Activities		\$_	961,589.76

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI GENERAL FUND BALANCE SHEET June 30, 2016

Schedule A-1

#### **ASSETS**

Cash on Hand Cash in Bank Taxes Receivable - Delinquent 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015  Total Less: Allowance for Doubtful Accounts	\$	 11,657.67 14,235.45 17,065.74 22,411.27 38,033.02 103,403.15 57,441.35	\$ 1,221,204.33		
Net Taxes Receivable  Accounts Receivable - Franchise Tax Sales Tax Receivable Grants Receivable Grants Receivable Investments - Repurchase Agreement Due From Other Funds Due From Other Governmental Units Due From Southern Bank Due From LAGERS Health Insurance Receivable Inventory Workers Compensation Insurance Deposit - MEM Postage Machine Deposit		to.	45,961.80 81,007.94 52,935.59 271,373.18 10,488.00 3,000,000.00 1,860.34 109,662.46 134,397.85 321.49 131.60 9,833.94 45,021.09 3,730.09		
Total Assets  LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY				\$	4,993,119.70_
Liabilities  Accounts Payable Accrued Salaries and Wages Assurant Life Payable Garnishments Payable Kenny Rogers Children's Center Payable Unreimbursed Medical and Dependent Day Care Due To Other Funds Evidence Money Deferred Revenues  Total Liabilities			\$ 122,579.17 231,249.60 38.82 466.49 126.00 11,989.44 65,632.05 119,376.77 36,395.96	\$	587,854.30
Fund Balance Nonspendable for Inventories and Prepaid Expenses Restricted for Public Safety and Security Unassigned	ž.		\$ 58,585.12 48,974.27 4,297,706.01	·	·
Total Fund Balance Total Liabilities and Fund Balance				-	4,405,265.40

### STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL

Year Ended June 30, 2016

Schedule A-2

		Original <u>Budget</u>	Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES								
Taxes	\$	4,969,478.00 \$		\$	4,969,478.00	\$ 4,902,678.70	\$	(66,799.30)
Licenses and Pennits		226,450.00	5.5		226,450.00	248,827.97		22,377.97
Intergovernmental		780,463.00	14		780,463.00	843,338.85		62,875.85
Charges for Services		1,366,618.00	Y2 <b>=</b> 0		1,366,618.00	1,355,593.81		(11,024.19)
Rents and Leases		176,292.00	(c <u>=</u> )		176,292.00	134,814.32		(41,477.68)
Miscellaneous Revenues		117,066.00	-		117,066.00	182,321.14		65,255.14
Total Revenues	\$_	7,636,367.00 \$		\$_	7,636,367.00	\$ 7,667,574.79	_\$_	31,207.79
EXPENDITURES					*1			
General Government							_	
General Government	\$	2,179,075.00 \$	45,100.00	\$	2,224,175.00		\$	52,458.02
City Council		3,207.00	(1 <del>.1.</del> )		3,207.00	1,152.58		2,054.42
City Manager		503,046.00	3,500.00		506,546.00	498,863.93		7,682.07
City Counselor	-	70,760.00			70,760.00	61,744.53		9,015.47
Total General Government	\$_	2,756,088.00 \$	48,600.00	\$_	2,804,688.00	\$ 2,733,478.02	\$_	71,209.98
Administrative Services								
City Clerk	\$	113,191.00 \$	-	\$	113,191.00	•	\$	(2,266.15)
City Treasurer		196,354.00	10,000.00		206,354.00	209,643.86		(3,289.86)
City Collector	-	157,288.00			157,288.00	161,966.16		(4,678.16)
Total Administrative Services	\$_	466,833.00 \$	10,000.00	\$_	476,833.00	\$ 487,067.17	\$_	(10,234.17)
Public Safety								
Administration/Detention	\$	1,171,098.00 \$	38,634.00	s	1,209,732.00	\$ 1,247,596.09	ŝ	(37,864.09)
Police	Ψ	3,176,595.00	7,700.00	•	3,184,295.00	3,143,596.12	-	40,698.88
Fire		1,666,881.00	218,500.00		1,885,381.00	1,831,449.72		53,931.28
Emergency Management		5,000.00	270,000.00		5,000,00	3,224.80		1,775.20
Emergency Management	S-4		- LOVENS AND THE PERSON	-		X	5	
Total Public Safety	\$_	6,019,574.00 \$	264,834.00	-\$_	6,284,408.00	\$ 6,225,866.73	- \$ -	58,541.27
Public Works								
Director	\$	112,750.00 \$	7. <del>7.</del> 6	\$	112,750.00	\$ 101,366.54	\$	11,383.46
Seasonal Mowing		23,790.00	(#)		23,790.00	19,063.34		4,726.66
Streets		18,250.00	3 <del>2</del> 3		18,250.00	21,245.80		(2,995,80)
Garage		132,538.00	*		132,538.00	131,888.01		649.99
Planning		265,276.00	6,200.00		271,476.00	261,423.20		10,052.80
Animal Control		74,850.00	-		74,850.00	73,924.25		925.75
Total Public Works	\$	627,454.00 \$	6,200.00	\$_	633,654.00	\$ 608,911.14	\$_	24,742.86
Total Expenditures	\$_	9,869,949.00 \$	329,634.00	\$_	10,199,583.00	\$_10,055,323.06	\$_	144,259.94
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures	\$_	(2,233,582.00) \$	(329,634.00)	.\$	(2,563,216.00)	\$(2,387,748.27)	\$_	175,467.73

## STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2016

Schedule A-2 Continued

	Original <u>Budget</u>	Revisions	Revised <u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>	Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)  Operating Transfers In  Sales Tax Trust Fund (Public Safety)	\$ 1,635,384,00 <b>\$</b>	- \$	1,635,384.00 \$	1,635,384,00 \$	
Sales Tax Trust Fund (Public Works)	1,453,702.00		1,453,702.00	1,453,701.96	(0.04)
Total Operating Transfers In	\$_3,089,086.00_\$	\$	3,089,086.00 \$	3,089,085.96 \$	(0.04)
Operating Transfers Out Capital Improvement Sales Tax Fund Park Fund E-911 Fund S.A.H.E.C. Fund	\$ 300,000.00 \$ 140,000.00 430,392.00 63,000.00	- \$	300,000.00 \$ 140,000.00 430,392.00 63,000.00	390,000.00 \$ 140,000.00 430,392.00 67,459.35	(90,000.00) - - (4,459.35)
Total Operating Transfers Out	\$ 933,392.00 \$	- \$	933,392.00 \$	1,027,851.35 \$	(94,459.35)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	\$ 2,155,694.00 \$	- \$	2,155,694.00 \$	2,061,234.61 \$	(94,459.39)
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues and Other Sources Over Expenditures and Other Uses	\$ (77,888.00) \$	(329,634.00) \$	(407,522.00) \$	(326,513.66) \$	81,008.34
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	4,731,779.06	-	4,731,779.06	4,731,779.06	•
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$ <u>4,653,891.06</u> \$	(329,634.00) \$	4,324,257.06 \$	4,405,265.40 \$	81,008.34

## STATEMENT OF REVENUES, COMPARED TO BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) Year Ended June 30, 2016

Schedule A-3

		Original Budget		Revisions		Revised Budget		Actual		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
TAXES		Dadder		i (Cusions		Duoger		Motual		[Omesore)
Property Tax										
Real Property Taxes	\$	571,765.00	\$	P-26	\$	571,765.00	S	582,329,97	\$	10,564.97
Personal Property Taxes	•	263,361.00		::	•	263,361,00	•	276,122.67	•	12.761.67
Merchants Sur-Tax		107,744.00		-		107,744.00		146,662.02		38,918.02
Municipal Tax		2,957.00		:( <del>*</del> :		2,957.00		1967		(2,957.00)
Payment in Lieu of Taxes		5,898.00			_	5,898.00		4,734.97		(1,163.03)
Total Property Taxes	\$	951,725.00	_\$_		_\$	951,725.00	\$	1,009,849.63	\$_	58,124.63
General Sales and Use Tax										
General Sales Tax	e	3,118,886.00	•	540	æ	3,118,886.00	و	2 110 422 07	c	(452.13)
Geliefal Gales Tax	Ψ	3,110,000.00	_ P		Ψ.	3,110,000,00	Ψ.	3,110,433.01	- Ψ_	(452.15)
Franchise Tax										
Natural Gas	\$	198,691.00	s	_	\$	198,691.00	\$	167,000.48	s	(31,690.52)
Telephone	•	471,234.00	•	100	Ψ	471,234.00	•	365,636.26	Ψ	(105,597.74)
Cable Television		190,785.00		-		190,785.00		212,684.72		21,899.72
		1001100100	* ·	32-3	7 17	1001.00100			•	21,000.12
Total Franchise Tax	\$	860,710.00	-\$_	*	_\$.	860,710.00	\$	745,321.46	\$_	(115,388.54)
Penalties and Interest										
Penalties and Interest	\$	38,157.00	\$		_\$_	38,157.00	\$_	29,073.74	\$_	(9,083.26)
Total Taxes	\$	4,969,478.00	\$	<u> </u>	\$	4,969,478.00	\$	4,902,678.70	\$	(66,799.30)
					-				-	a Antonio de Constante de Const
LICENSES AND PERMITS										
Business Licenses and Permits										
Merchants Licenses	\$	112,349.00	\$	2	\$	112,349.00	\$	108,918.62	\$	(3,430.38)
Contractors Licenses		20,049.00		3.00		20,049.00		20,247.95		198.95
Peddlers and Vendors		1,025.00		-		1,025.00		2,294.00		1,269.00
Liquor Licenses and Permits		22,735.00		<del>-</del>	_	22,735.00	_	24,975.00		2,240.00
Total Business Licenses and Permits	s	156,158.00	S	_	\$	156,158.00	s	156,435.57	S	277.57
	Ψ,	100,100.00	· ~		- * ∗	100,100.00	ĭ*=	100,400.07	eř <del>ee</del>	211.01
Nonbusiness Licenses and Permits	_				_		_		_	
Building Permits	\$	22,570.00	\$	2	\$	22,570.00	\$	37,148.50	\$	14,578.50
Electrical Permits		8,788.00		=		8,788.00		10,448.00		1,660.00
Plumbing Permits		7,815.00		=		7,815.00		9,779.00		1,964.00
Burial Permits		644.00		#		644.00		280.00		(364.00)
Land Disturbance Permits		2,010.00		=		2,010.00		2,115.00		105.00
Animal Permits		1,100.00		*		1,100.00		1,450.00		350.00
Motor Vehicle Licenses		27,365.00	=			27,365.00	**	31,171.90	-	3,806.90
Total Nonbusiness Licenses and Permits	\$_	70,292.00	\$_	-	_\$_	70,292.00	\$_	92,392.40	\$_	22,100.40
Total Licenses and Permits	\$_	226,450.00	\$_	<u> </u>	\$_	226,450.00	\$_	248,827.97	\$_	22,377.97
INTERCOVERNMENTAL						*				
INTERGOVERNMENTAL										
Federal & State Grants	~	CO 000 00	<b></b>		_	CO 000 00	~	CO 000 00	_	
Sikeston Public Schools	\$	60,000.00	❖	0.75	\$	60,000.00	Þ	60,000.00	Þ	10.000.04
C.O.P.S. in Housing Authority		45,000.00		1940		45,000.00		55,682.61		10,682.61
Mobile Command Grant		12,000.00				12,000.00		7.005.40		(12,000.00)
EMW-2014 SS-00002-S01		0.000.00		(- <b>1</b>		0.000.00		7,005.48		7,005.48
VEST PARTNERSHIP GRANT		2,000.00				2,000.00		3,900.24		1,900.24
DOJ Overtime Reimbursement		17,190.00		% <b>⊕</b> 0		17,190.00		17,548.00		358.00
2014-DJ-BX-0562		26,000.00		S#3		26,000.00		(*);		(26,000.00)
MODOT 15-M3DA-04-010		<u>u</u>		(E)		346		19,500.00		19,500.00
2015-DJ-BX-1028 BYRNE JAG		*				: <b>:</b>		11,768.00		11,768.00
EMW-2015-SS-00020	_			·	-		-	10,488.00	-	10,488.00
Total Federal & State Grants	\$_	162,190.00	\$		\$_	162,190.00	§_	185,892.33	\$_	23,702.33

## STATEMENT OF REVENUES, COMPARED TO BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) Year Ended June 30, 2016

Schedule A-3 Continued

		Original <u>Budget</u>		Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
INTERGOVERNMENTAL - Continued										
Shared Revenue	_	505 700 00	_		_		_		_	
Missouri Gas Tax	\$	595,730.00	\$	~	\$	595,730.00	\$	642,255.28	\$	46,525.28
Financial Institutions Intangible Tax		20,549.00		-		20,549.00		13,677.64		(6,871.36)
P.O.S.T.	-	1,994.00	-	*	-	1,994.00		1,513.60		(480.40)
Total State Shared Revenues	\$_	618,273.00	\$		_\$_	618,273.00	\$_	657,446.52	<b>5</b> _	39,173.52
Total Intergovernmental	\$_	780,463.00	\$		_\$_	780,463.00	\$_	843,338.85	<u> </u>	62,875.85
CHARGES FOR SERVICES										
General Government										
Clerk Fees	\$	597.00	\$	S#6	\$	597.00	\$	697.50	5	100.50
Rental Inspections	·	12,035.00	•		•	12,035.00	•	10,210.00		(1,825.00)
Mill Tax Collection		17,418.00		-		17,418.00		18,424,19		1,006.19
Planning and Zoning		134.00				134.00		160.00		26.00
Lien Fees		10,619.00		-		10,619.00		18,950.92		8,331.92
Board and Adjustment Fee		100.00		300		100.00		75.00		(25.00)
Sanitation		1,306,856.00		+		1,306,856.00		1,287,040,17		(19,815.83)
Other Fees	1002	4,643.00	1000000		22 22	4,643.00	75.00	2,582.92		(2,060.08)
Total General Government	\$	1,352,402.00		~		1.352.402.00	5	1,338,140.70 \$	-	(14,261.30)
	-				* **		***		-	77.,2007
Public Safety										
Fire Service	\$	12,657.00	\$	-	\$	12,657.00	5	14,830.16 \$	;	2,173.16
Police Report Fees		1,559.00				1,559.00		2,622.95		1,063.95
					T 070		-			
Total Public Safety	\$_	14,216.00 \$		, m.,	_\$_	14,216.00	-	17,453.11 \$		3,237.11
Total Charges for Services	\$	1,366,618.00		-	_\$_	1,366,618.00	-	1,355,593.81 \$		(11,024.19)
RENTS AND LEASES										
Rents and Leases	\$	168,925.00 \$	}	-	\$	168,925.00 \$	;	127,392.40 \$		(41,532,60)
Airport Lease		4,967.00		<u>.</u> .		4,967.00		5,621.92		654,92
Rent - Chamber of Commerce	3232	2,400.00			2 -44	2,400.00		1,800.00		(600.00)
Total Rents and Leases	\$	176,292.00 \$			\$	176,292.00 \$		134,814.32 \$		(41,477.68)
	2.0	NIMONAL MARKATANA MARKATAN MA	Samuel			8-8			219-27	
MISCELLANEOUS										
Miscellaneous	\$	24,679.00 \$	5	-	\$	24,679.00 \$	;	43,820.69 \$		19,141.69
Donations		1.7				*		1,579.00		1,579.00
Interest Income		63,278.00		ä		63,278.00		47,142.65		(16,135.35)
Insurance Refund		: (♣)		#		( <b>≠</b> ):		74,378.49		74,378.49
Donations - DARE		6,535.00		5		6,535.00		6,450.00		(85.00)
Seizure Proceeds		22,574.00	-			22,574.00		8,950.31		(13,623.69)
Total Miscellaneous	\$_	117,066.00 \$	- 1		\$_	117,066.00 \$		182,321.14 \$		65,255.14
Total Revenues	\$_	7,636,367.00 \$		10	\$_	7,636,367.00 \$	-	7,667,574.79 \$		31,207.79

## CITY OF SIKESTON

## SIKESTON, MISSOURI GENERAL FUND STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES, COMPARED TO BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) Year Ended June 30, 2016

Schedule A-4

		Original <u>Budqet</u>	Revisions		Revised Budget		Actual		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
GENERAL GOVERNMENT									
General Government									
Professional Services									
Audit	9	25,500.00 \$	949	\$	25,500.00	\$	25,500.00	\$	\$
Legal		10,000.00	77.0	·	10,000.00	•	3,893.00	•	6,107.00
Drug Testing		2,900.00	-		2,900,00		2,116.00		784.00
Other Professional Services		9,900.00	17,100.00	20 192	27,000.00		25,537.73	2 72	1,462.27
Total Professional Services	\$	48,300.00 \$	17,100.00	_\$_	65,400.00	_\$_	57,046.73	_\$_	8,353.27
Contractual Services									
Telephone - Equipment Leases Utilities - Electrical	\$	• •	7,000.00	\$	36,000.00	\$	43,701.41	\$	(7,701.41)
Insurance - General Liability		700.00 38,000.00	-		700.00 38,000.00		660.97		39.03
Insurance - Public Officials		16,200.00	2		16,200.00		43,099.00 19,032.00		(5,099.00)
Insurance - Umbrella		45,000.00			45,000.00		44,136.00		(2,832.00) 864.00
Insurance - Police Professional		65,500.00	_		65,500.00		85,307.00		(19,807.00)
Insurance - Rescue Squad		800.00	2		800.00		00,007.00		800.00
Insurance - Inland Marine		8,600.00	-		8,600.00		9,021.00		(421.00)
Insurance - Auto		135,000.00	¥		135,000.00		158,315.00		(23,315.00)
Insurance - Property		56,000.00			56,000.00		49,689.75		6,310.25
Insurance - Blanket Bond		560.00	<u>.</u>		560.00				560.00
Insurance - Computer Policy		78	140				589.00		(589.00)
Insurance - Canine Fatality		900.00			900.00		-		900.00
Janitorial Services		3,200.00	114		3,200.00		2,042.52		1,157.48
Office Equipment Maintenance		7,500.00	(O#)		7,500.00		6,768.50		731.50
Airport Maintenance			11,000.00		11,000.00		11,309.26		(309.26)
Elevator Maintenance		4,000.00	: <del>-</del> :		4,000.00		1,306.30		2,693.70
Swimming Pool		10,000.00	-		10,000.00		10,000.00		U#S
Exterminator		4,000.00	194		4,000.00		3,507.92		492.08
Richland Drainage Fees Property Demolition		14,000.00	40.000.00		14,000.00		14,000.00		( <del>**</del> )
L.C.R.A.		30,000.00	10,000.00		40,000.00		31,724.00		8,276.00
Solid Waste		100,000.00	19 <b>₩</b> 9. cour		100,000.00		100,000.62		(0.62)
Other Drainage Fees		1,230,000.00	-		1,230,000.00		1,190,511.28		39,488.72
Cellular Services		2,800.00 400.00	- <del></del>		2,800.00		2,969.65		(169.65)
Cellular Services - Satellite		1,900.00	-		400.00		680.22		(280.22)
Other Contractual Services		27,250.00	-		1,900.00 27,250.00		1,553.25		346.75
P.I.L.O.T. Payments to Main/Malone T.I.F.		9,500.00	-		9,500.00		28,299,50 5,005.20		(1,049.50) 4,494.80
E.A.T.S. Payments to Main/Malone T.I.F.		25,000.00	#.:		25,000.00		26,203.00		(1,203.00)
P.I.L.O.T. Payments to Colton's		2,200.00			2,200.00		1,170.18		1,029.82
P.I.L.O.T. Payments to Holiday Inn		2,200.00	-		2,200.00		3,656.94		(1,456.94)
E.A.T.S. Payments to Colton's		8,400.00		_	8,400.00	-	8,198.00		202.00
Total Contractual Services	\$.	1.878,610.00 \$	28,000.00	\$_	1,906,610.00	\$_	1,902,457.47	\$_	4,152.53
Maintenance and Operations									
Computer Maintenance	\$	- \$	宣	\$		\$	420,93	\$	(420,93)
Computer Support Fees	*	161,600.00	=	Ψ	161,600.00	Ψ	144,277.27	Ψ	17,322.73
Airport Maintenance		10,000.00	-		10,000.00		7,372.26		2,627.74
Building Maintenance		35,500.00	¥		35,500.00		33,478.74		2,021.74
Janitorial Supplies		1,700.00	=		1,700.00		1,356.37		343.63
Chamber of Commerce Building		2,000.00	<u> </u>		2,000.00		.,,000.01		2,000.00
Miscellaneous Supplies		250.00	 ₩		250.00				250.00
Minor Equipment and Apparatus		950.00	-		950.00		543.78		406.22
First Aid		350.00			350.00		20.42		329.58
Fuel Depot Maintenance		1,500.00	:\ <del>*</del> :		1,500.00		164.86		1,335.14
Food for Employees		500.00	9 <del>4</del>		500.00		420.29		79.71

## STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES, COMPARED TO BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) Year Ended June 30, 2016

Schedule A-4 Continued

							Continued
							Variance-
		Original			Revised		Favorable
		Budget	Revisions		<u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>	(Unfavorable)
GENERAL GOVERNMENT - Continued							
General Government - Continued							
Maintenance and Operations - Continued Employee Safety Training	\$	250.00 \$	_	s	250.00 \$	- <b>\$</b>	250.00
Employee Wellness	Φ	5,000.00	_	Φ	5,000.00	1,665.54	3,334.46
Boards and Commissions		500.00	-		500.00	5.00	495.00
City Memberships and Associations		5,965.00			5,965.00	3,055.80	2,909.20
Books and Publications		500.00	-		500,00	332.90	167.10
Flags, License Plates, and Seals		1,000.00	12		1,000.00	786.22	213.78
Postage		1,000.00	_		1,000.00	251.79	748.21
Advertising and Publishing		1,200.00			1,200.00	1,123.47	76.53
Printing and Binding		300.00			300.00	-	300.00
Elections		16,000.00	S#1		16,000.00	12,741.53	3,258.47
Employee Appreciation Awards		6,100.00	-		6,100.00	4,195.61	1,904.39
- 11-21 Abrasansan	-				3	<del></del>	
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$	252,165.00 \$		\$_	252,165.00 \$	212,212.78 \$	39,952.22
Total General Government	\$_	2,179,075.00 \$	45,100.00	\$_	2,224,175.00 \$	2,171,716.98 \$	52,458.02
City Courseil							
<u>City Council</u> <u>Personnet Services</u>							
	\$	7.00 \$	₩.	\$	7.00 \$	1.00_\$	6.00
Salaries and Wages		7.00 \$		Φ-	7,00 \$	1.00 \$	0.00
Maintenance and Operations					59		
Professinal Development	\$	1,500.00 \$	2	\$	1,500.00 \$	450.28 \$	1,049.72
Community Representation	Ψ	1,350.00	2	Ψ	1,350.00	701.30	648.70
Reimbursable Expenses		350.00	_		350.00	701.00	350.00
Nemburable Expenses							
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$_	3,200.00 \$		\$	3,200.00 \$	1,151.58 \$	2,048.42
Total City Council	\$_	3,207.00 \$		\$_	3,207.00 \$	1,152.58 \$	2,054.42
City Manager							
Personnel Services							
Salaries and Wages	\$	319,189.00 \$		\$	319,189.00 \$	323,465.29 \$	(4,276.29)
Overlime	Ψ	400.00	12	*	400.00	139.03	260.97
Incentives		2,000.00	53 <del>4</del> 6		2,000.00	1,560.00	440.00
Allowances		10,000,00			10,000.00	5,516.32	4,483.68
FICA		24,213.00	-		24,213.00	21,868.63	2,344.37
Retirement - LAGERS		16,879.00	3940		16,879.00	17,223.67	(344.67)
Wellness		1,200.00	90 <del>0</del> 1		1,200.00	1,400.52	(200.52)
Health Insurance		102,165.00	-		102,165.00	97,749.77	4,415.23
Life Insurance		1,098.00			1,098.00	1,024.37	73.63
Workers Compensation		1,022.00	050		1,022.00	983.12	38.88
Flexible Spending Account Expense	144	180.00	*		180.00	240.00	(60.00)
Total Personnel Services	\$_	478,346.00 \$	100 mm	\$_	478,346.00_\$	471,170.72 \$	7,175.28
Professional Services_							
Employment Screening	\$_	\$_	-	\$_	- \$.	595.19_\$	(595.19)
Controlling Convince							
Contractual Services Cellular Service	\$	4,200.00 \$		\$	4,200.00 \$	3,806.89 \$	393.11
Condidit Control	¥			-	ηΨ	Ψ.	

## CITY OF SIKESTON

## SIKESTON, MISSOURI GENERAL FUND STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES, COMPARED TO BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) Year Ended June 30, 2016

										Continued
		Original <u>Budget</u>	Re	visions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
GENERAL GOVERNMENT - Continued  City Manager - Continued  Maintenance and Operations  Office Supplies	\$	3,500.00	\$	*	\$	3,500.00	\$	3,971.66	\$	(471.66)
Computer Maintenance	_	2,500.00		3,500.00	-	6,000.00		6,331.08	-	(331.08)
Uniforms		1,500.00		-		1,500.00		840.66		659.34
Professional Development		10,000.00		3,000		10,000.00		7,552.29		2,447.71
Community Representation		2,000.00				2,000.00		2,909.38		(909.38)
Per Diem	8	1,000.00				1,000.00		1,686.06		(686.06)
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$	20,500.00	\$	3,500.00	- \$ -	24,000.00	\$	23,291.13	\$_	708.87
Total City Manager	\$	503,046.00	\$\$	3,500.00	\$_	506,546.00	\$_	498,863.93	\$_	7,682.07
City Counselor										
Professional Services										
Legal	\$	69,000.00	\$		.\$_	69,000.00	_\$_	60,151,76	\$_	8,848.24
Maintenance and Operations										
Office Supplies	\$	260.00	\$	2	\$	260.00	\$	1,175.88	\$	(915.88)
Professional Development		500.00				500.00		#.		`500.00 <sup>°</sup>
Reimbursable Expenses		500.00		#		500.00		416.89		83.11
Books and Publications		500.00		*	-	500.00		*	1 11	500.00
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$_	1,760.00	\$		\$_	1,760.00	\$_	1,592.77	\$_	167.23
Total City Counselor	\$_	70,760.00	\$		\$_	70,760.00	\$_	61,744.53	\$_	9,015.47
Total General Government	\$_	2,756,088.00	\$ 48	3,600.00	\$_	2,804,688.00	\$_	2,733,478.02	\$_	71,209.98
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES  City Clerk										
Personnel Services Salaries and Wages	\$	84,529.00	œ		\$	84,529.00	•	86,866.74	æ	(2 227 74)
FICA	Ф	6,182.00	Φ	-	Φ	6,182.00	Φ	6,249.26	Φ	(2,337.74) (67.26)
Retirement - LAGERS		4,649.00		-		4,649.00		4,903.93		(254.93)
Wellness		200.00		·		200.00		200,04		(0.04)
Health Insurance		14,887.00		150		14,887.00		14,586.49		300.51
Life Insurance		279.00		24		279.00		194.51		84.49
Workers Compensation	_	270.00				270.00		264.11	-	5.89
Total Personnel Services	\$_	110,996.00	\$		\$_	110,996.00	\$_	113,265.08	\$_	(2,269.08)
Contractual Services										
Cellular Services	\$_	550.00	\$		\$_	550.00	\$_	783.62	\$_	(233.62)
Maintenance and Operations										
Office Supplies	\$	400.00	\$	324	\$	400.00	\$	544.85	\$	(144.85)
Professional Development	•	375.00		3.5€		375.00		380.00		(5.00)
Per Diem		70.00		-		70.00		63.83		6.17
Postage		200,00		(144)		200.00		419.77		(219.77)
Printing and Binding	-	600.00			-	600.00	***		_	600.00
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$_	1,645.00	\$	-	\$_	1,645.00	\$	1,408.45	\$	236.55
Total City Clerk	\$_	113,191.00	\$	* .	\$_	113,191.00	\$_	115,457.15	\$_	(2,266.15)
		10.00								

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES, COMPARED TO BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) Year Ended June 30, 2016

									Continued
		Original <u>Budget</u>	Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES - Continued City Treasurer									
Personnel Services									
Salaries and Wages	\$	122,963.00 \$	)) <b>=</b>	\$	122,963.00	\$	124,966.93	\$	(2,003.93)
Overtime		150.00	;; <del>•</del>	·	150.00	•	120.66	•	29.34
FICA		8,425.00	-		8,425.00		8,253.54		171.46
Retirement - LAGERS		6,771.00	120		6,771.00		7,052,86		(281.86)
Wellness		600.00	4		600.00		600.24		(0.24)
Health Insurance		51,913.00	9.50		51,913.00		50,914.65		998.35
Life Insurance		168.00			168.00		406.76		(238.76)
Workers Compensation		394.00	-		394.00		379.93		14.07
Flexible Spending Account Expenses		120.00	•	-	120.00	_	160.00		(40.00)
Total Personnel Services	\$	191,504.00 \$_		_\$	191,504.00	\$_	192,855.57	\$_	(1,351.57)
Professional Services									
Employment Screening	\$	\$_	*	_\$	-	\$	66.00	\$	(66.00)
Contractual Consises									
Contractual Services Cellular Services	•	•		•		•	705.47	_	
Other Contractual Services	\$	- \$	40.000.00	\$		\$	735.17	\$	(735.17)
Other Contracted Services	85		10,000.00	-	10,000.00		9,985.94		14.06
Total Contractual Services	\$	\$_	10,000.00	_\$.	10,000.00	\$	10,721.11	\$_	(721.11)
Maintenance and Operations									
Office Supplies	\$	2,200.00 \$	-	\$	2,200.00	\$	2,771.17	\$	(571.17)
Computer Maintenance		200.00	ä		200.00		-		200.00
Uniforms		500.00	2		500.00		312.24		187.76
Professional Development		300.00	*		300.00		850.00		(550.00)
Per Diem		100.00	-		100.00		649.81		(549.81)
Postage		1,200.00	~		1,200.00		1,210.71		(10.71)
Printing and Binding	2	350.00			350.00	-	207.25	=	142.75
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$	4,850.00 \$	-	_\$_	4,850.00	\$_	6,001.18	\$_	(1,151.18)
Total City Treasurer	\$_	196,354.00 \$	10,000.00	_\$_	206,354.00	<b>.</b>	209,643.86	\$_	(3,289.86)
City Collector									
Personnel Services									
Salaries and Wages	\$	68,171.00 \$	2	\$	68,171.00	<b>c</b>	70,527.48	æ	(2,356.48)
Overtime	Ψ	500.00		Ψ	500.00	2	70,021.40	Ψ	500.00
Allowance		(#d)	-		-		2.48		(2.48)
FICA		4,683.00	: <del>=</del> :		4,683.00		4,695.87		(12.87)
Retirement - LAGERS		3,777.00	-		3,777.00		3,961.17		(184.17)
Wellness		400.00	5 <b>2</b> 6		400.00		400.20		(0.20)
Health Insurance		29,832.00	5 <del>4</del> 8		29,832.00		29,273.39		558.61
Life Insurance		231.00	( <del>=</del> )		231.00		233.01		(2.01)
Workers Compensation	_	219.00	-		219.00		215.14		3.86
Total Personnel Services	\$_	107,813.00 \$	•	\$_	107,813.00 \$		109,308.74	\$_	(1,495.74)
Contractual Services									
Other Contractual Services	\$_	24,000.00 \$		\$_	24,000.00 \$		28,992.10	\$	(4,992.10)

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES, COMPARED TO BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) Year Ended June 30, 2016

									Continued
*		Original <u>Budget</u>	Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES - Continued  City Collector - Continued									
Maintenance and Operations Office Supplies	\$	2,800.00 \$		•	2 200 00	æ	0 5 44 47	Φ.	050.70
Computer Maintenance	Φ	1,500.00 \$	3 <b>7</b> 73 1440	\$	2,800.00 1,500.00	Ф	2,541.47	Ф	258.53
Uniforms		500.00	100		500.00		497.51		1,500.00 2.49
Per Diem		75.00	-		75.00		85.52		(10.52)
Postage		10,000.00	-		10,000.00		9,940.82		59.18
Printing and Binding		10,600.00			10,600.00		10,600.00		
Tribing and Officing	100	10,000.00			10,000,00	9	10,000.00	E 199	
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$_	25,475.00 \$		_\$	25,475.00	\$_	23,665.32	\$_	1,809.68
Total City Collector	\$_	157,288.00 \$		_\$	157,288.00	\$_	161,966.16	\$_	(4,678.16)
Total Administrative Services	\$_	466,833.00 \$	10,000.00	_\$.	476,833.00	\$_	487,067.17	\$_	(10,234.17)
PUBLIC SAFETY  Administration/Detention  Personnel Services									
Salaries and Wages	\$	413,063.00 \$	- 2	\$	413,063.00	¢.	432,331.19	•	(40.369.40)
Overtime	Ψ	750.00	-	Φ	750.00	Φ	983.04	Φ	(19,268.19)
Allowances		3,250.00			3,250.00		3,251.25		(233.04) (1.25)
FICA		29,093.00	(2)		29,093.00		29,086.73		6.27
Retirement - LAGERS		36,894.00			36,894.00		37,920.34		(1,026,34)
Wellness		1,600.00	-		1,600.00		1,400.52		199.48
Health Insurance		147,047.00	-		147,047.00		145,281.05		1,765.95
Life Insurance		1,374.00	2.00		1,374.00		1,241.68		132,32
Workers Compensation		14,390.00	=		14,390.00		17,285.32		(2,895.32)
Flexible Spending Account Expense		120.00	745		120.00		160.00		(40.00)
Unemployment Compensation		*:	-		*		3,494.36		(3,494.36)
				-	- Carrier California Constitution	-		-	(0,1000)
Total Personnel Services	\$	647,581.00 \$	, <b>4</b>	-\$_	647,581.00	\$_	672,435.48	\$	(24,854.48)
Contractual Services									
Code Red System	\$	10,000.00 \$	· ·	\$	10,000.00	\$	10,000.00	\$	~
Rentals and Leases		15,600.00	-		15,600.00		14,624.15		975.85
Mobile Command Sustainment		12,000.00	( <b>#</b> 0		12,000.00		8,416.96		3,583.04
Office Equipment Maintenance		4,500.00	*		4,500.00		257,33		4,242.67
Wrecker Service		500.00	( <b>2</b> )		500.00		1,790.76		(1,290.76)
Crime Prevention and Drug Interdiction		5,000.00	:=:		5,000.00		:14		5,000.00
Cellular Service		15,000.00	100		15,000.00		14,387.92		612.08
Software Support		2,500.00	35.5		2,500.00		::=:		2,500.00
Network Support		2,500.00	-		2,500.00		, ( <del>-</del>		2,500.00
DPS Building Lease Payment		313,017.00	2		313,017.00		313,017.00		-
Other Contractual Services		15,000.00	-		15,000.00		9,190.48		5,809.52
2015-DJ-BX-1028 BRYNE JAG Grant		=	11,768.00		11,768.00		11,768.05		(0.05)
EMW-2014-SS-00002-S01		7	5,258.00		5,258.00		7,330.53		(2,072.53)
EMW-2015-SS-00020			10,488.00		10,488.00		10,488.00	•	-
Total Contractual Services	\$_	395,617.00 \$	27,514.00	\$_	423,131.00 \$	è_	401,271.18	<b>5</b>	21,859.82

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES, COMPARED TO BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) Year Ended June 30, 2016

										Commada
										Variance-
		Original				Revised				Favorable
		Budget		Revisions		Budget		Actual		(Unfavorable)
PUBLIC SAFETY - Continued		, <u>,</u>		-						1
Administration/Detention - Continued										
Maintenance and Operations										
Office Supplies	\$	22,000.00	\$		\$	22,000.00	\$	19,562.03	\$	2,437.97
Computer Maintenance	0.01	20,500.00	•	1245	•	20,500.00	•	14,504.55		5,995.45
Building Maintenance		27,000.00				27,000.00		39,156,28		(12,156.28)
Janitorial Supplies		7,000.00		_		7,000.00		5,919.01		1,080.99
MODOT 15-M3DA-04-010		7,000.00		8,120.00		8,120.00		23,839.54		(15,719.54)
Minor Equipment and Apparatus		3,000.00		0,120.00		3,000.00		6,032.99		(3,032.99)
Uniforms		6,000.00		-		6,000.00		6,352.03		(352.03)
First Aid		100.00				100.00		456.44		(356.44)
Radio Maintenance		3,000.00		-		3,000.00		2,870.50		129.50
		•		***		6,000.00		•		1,881.11
Equipment Maintenance Food for Prisoners		6,000.00				•		4,118.89		449.16
		3,000.00		2		3,000.00		2,550.84		
PSO Iniforms		5,000,00		-		5 000 00		19,153.83		(19,153.83)
911 System Support		5,000.00		*		5,000.00		0.000.00		5,000.00
Professional Development		4,000.00				4,000.00		2,830.00		1,170.00
Per Diem		8,000.00		3,000.00		11,000.00		14,062.54		(3,062.54)
Books and Publications		00.008		-		00.008		981.97		(181.97)
Postage		3,000.00		₹.		3,000.00		3,250.64		(250.64)
Advertising and Publishing		1,000.00		•		1,000.00		1,652.48		(652.48)
Printing and Binding		2,500.00		E		2,500.00		2,098.34		401.66
Jail Maintenance		1,000.00		0.7%		1,000.00		· ·		1,000.00
Bomb Team - Unreimbursable		5,000.00		3.5		5,000.00		4,315.26		684.74
Employee Appreciation								181.27	-	(181.27)
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$_	127,900.00	\$_	11,120.00	\$	139,020.00	\$_	173,889.43	\$_	(34,869.43)
Total Administration/Detention	\$	1,171,098.00	\$	38,634.00	\$	1,209,732.00	\$	1,247,596.09	\$	(37,864.09)
						POTENTIAL BROOMS AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF	_		-	
<u>Police</u>										
Personnel Services										
Salaries and Wages	\$	1,743,968.00	\$	<del>(100</del> €)	\$	1,743,968.00	\$	1,723,262.31	\$	20,705.69
Overtime		100,000.00		-		100,000.00		155,299.47		(55,299.47)
Allowances		27,300.00		•		27,300.00		17,229.98		10,070.02
FICA		132,619.00		996		132,619.00		131,953.75		665.25
Retirement - LAGERS		190,869.00		9		190,869.00		198,169.87		(7,300.87)
Wellness		8,400.00		<b>*</b>		8,400.00		7,002.48		1,397.52
Health Insurance		550,732.00		-		550,732.00		505,717.48		45,014.52
Life Insurance		5,868.00				5,868.00		5,678.35		189.65
Workers Compensation		104,969.00		-		104,969.00		90,735.72		14,233.28
Flexible Spending Account Expenses		720.00			1 B	720.00	-	743.94		(23.94)
Total Personnel Services	\$_	2,865,445.00	\$		\$_	2,865,445.00	\$	2,835,793.35	\$_	29,651.65
Professional Services										
Employment Screening Fees	\$_	3,400.00	\$	3,600.00	0.00	7,000.00	\$_	8,081.98	\$_	(1,081.98)
Contractual Services	1.5		1000		- 07		-			
Contractual Services Housing Authority Expenses	\$	-	\$	1,600.00	\$	1,600.00	\$	2,244.98	\$	(644.98)
Liousing Authority Expenses	Ψ-		Ψ_	1,000.00	Ψ_	,,000.00	Ψ	£,277.30	Ψ_	(044.50)

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES, COMPARED TO BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) Year Ended June 30, 2016

[10]									
									Variance-
		Original	0		Revised		A -4		Favorable
		Budget	Revisions		Budget		<u>Actual</u>		(Unfavorable)
PUBLIC SAFETY - Continued									
Police - Continued									
Maintenance and Operations									
Camera and Photographic	\$	13,500.00	5 :=: c	\$	13,500.00	\$	11,367.07	\$	2,132.93
Chemicals-Police Operations		5,500.00	(43)		5,500.00		4,931.77		568.23
Fuel, Lube and Coolant		125,000.00	- 30		125,000.00		90,549.01		34,450.9 <del>9</del>
Vehicle Maintenance		65,000.00	<b>%</b> :		65,000.00		59,891.18		5,108.82
Uniforms		13,000.00			13,000.00		13,716.72		(716.72)
Radio Maintenance Bullet Proof Vests		2,500.00	-		2,500.00		3,541.67		(1,041.67)
Weapons		4,000.00	.7		4,000.00		16,114.00		(12,114.00)
Ammunition and Shooting Supplies		5,000.00 20,000.00	-		5,000.00 20,000.00		5,068.19 21,128.18		(68.19)
Professional Development		5,000.00	*		5,000.00		8,783.40		(1,128.18)
Per Diem		7,500.00	2,500.00		10,000.00		13,045.15		(3,783.40)
Canine Expenses		4,500.00	2,500.00	,	4,500.00		4,519.46		(3,045.15)
Books and Publications		250.00	<u> </u>		250.00		233.52		(19.46) 16.48
Crime Prevention Expenses		7,000,00			7,000.00		7,021.42		(21.42)
Law Enforcement		25,000.00	2		25,000.00		18,960.07		6,039,93
Drug Seizure Expenditures		5,000.00			5,000,00		18.605.00		(13,605.00)
<b></b>	-		***************************************				10,000.00	-	110,000,007
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$_	307,750.00 \$	2,500.00	_\$_	310,250.00	\$	297,475.81	\$	12,774.19
Total Police	\$_	3,176,595.00 \$	7,700.00	_\$_	3,184,295.00	\$3,	143,596.12	\$_	40,698.88
Fire									
Personnel Services									
Salaries and Wages	\$	861,059.00 \$		\$	861,059.00	c-	040 075 70	~	44 000 00
Overtime	Ψ	100,000.00	70,000.00	Ð	170,000.00		849,975.72 190,925.98	Ф	11,083.28 (20,925.98)
Allowances		13,650.00	70,000.00		13,650.00		6,176.25		7,473,75
FICA		69,676.00	S.T.:		69,676.00		72,720.28		(3,044.28)
Retirement - LAGERS		87,724.00			87,724.00		71,080.29		16,643.71
Wellness		4,200.00	( E		4,200.00		3,001.20		1,198.80
Health Insurance		255,638.00			255,638.00		195,003.57		60,634.43
Life Insurance		2,814.00			2,814.00		2,288.93		525.07
Workers Compensation		107,940.00			107,940.00		106,415.50		1,524.50
Flexible Spending Account Expenses		180.00		_	180.00		220.00	1277	(40.00)
Total Personnel Services	\$	1,502,881.00 \$	70,000.00	\$	1,572,881.00	\$ 1,4	497,807.72	\$	75,073.28
	-		### <del></del>	-		***************************************		-	THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TW
Contractual Services	_							_	
S.C.B.A. Compressor Maintainence	\$	1,750.00 \$		-\$_	1,750.00	₹	4,940.33	\$	(3,190.33)
Maintenance and Operations									
Building Maintenance	\$	25,000.00 \$	_	\$	25,000.00		26,329.72	S.	(1,329.72)
Janitorial Supplies	•	3,500.00	2	*	3,500.00	,	4,348.60	Ψ	(848.60)
Chemicals - Fire Suppression		2,500.00	25,500,00		28,000.00		32,440.18		(4,440.18)
Minor Equipment and Apparatus		4,000.00	4,000.00		8,000.00		12,595.78		(4,595.78)
Fuel, Lube and Coolant		40,000.00	.,		40,000.00		29,374.77		10,625.23
Vehicle Maintenance		35,000.00	65,000.00		100,000.00	1	11,243.62		(11,243.62)
Uniforms		1,000.00			1,000.00		1,010,43		(10.43)
Safety Equipment		3,000.00	4		3,000.00		2,916.23		83.77
Fire Hose		5,000.00	13,000.00		18,000.00		22,668.36		(4,668.36)
Turn Out Gear		23,000.00	34,000.00		57,000.00		56,755.85		244.15
Radio Maintenance		1,500.00	•		1,500.00		1,128.84		371.16
Equipment Maintenance		10,000.00	7,000.00		17,000.00		19,187.82		(2,187.82)
Professional Development		3,000.00	686		3,000.00		4,100.17		(1,100.17)
Per Diem		5,000.00	72		5,000.00		3,798.56		1,201.44
Books and Publications	-	750.00	-		750.00	-	802.74		(52.74)
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$	162,250.00 \$	148,500.00	\$	310,750.00	3	28,701.67	5	(17,951.67)
Total Fire	***************************************	TVIMILATERING CONTROL SECTION						-	
TOTAL THE	Ψ	1,666,881.00 \$	210,000.00	<b>~</b> —	1,000,001,00 \$	1,0	51,445.72	<u> </u>	53,931.28

### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI

### GENERAL FUND

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES, COMPARED TO BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Year Ended Ju	une 30, 2	2016						
								9		Schedule A-4 Continued
		Original				Revised				Variance- Favorable
		Budget	Rev	isions		Budget		Actual		(Unfavorable)
PUBLIC SAFETY - Continued										
Emergency Management										
Maintenance and Operations										
Equipment Maintenance	\$	5,000.00	\$	-	_\$_	5,000.00	_\$_	3,224.80	_\$_	1,775.20
Total Public Safety	\$	6,019,574.00	\$ 264	,834.00	_\$_	6,284,408.00	\$_	6,225,866.73	\$_	58,541.27
PUBLIC WORKS										
Director										
Personnel Services										*
Salaries and Wages	\$	61,738.00	\$	-	\$	61,738.00	\$	60,699.38	\$	1,038.62
Allowances		(96)		-				1,087.08		(1,087.08)
FICA		4,258.00		*		4,258.00		4,147.28		110.72
Retirement - LAGERS		3,396.00		*		3,396.00		3,435.44		(39.44)
Weliness		300,00		·		300.00		300.12		(0.12)
Health Insurance		24,296.00		2		24,296.00		18,490.58		5,805.42
Life Insurance		174.00		55		174.00		222.82		(48.82)
Workers Compensation		198.00		-		198.00		185.67		12.33
Flexible Spending Account		90.00	-			90.00		120,00		(30.00)
Total Personnel Services	\$_	94,450.00 \$	B	-	\$_	94,450.00	\$_	88,688.37	\$_	5,761.63
Contractual Services										
Cellular Service	\$	5,000,00 \$	2	12	\$	5,000.00	æ	5,330.42	œ	(330.42)
Other Contractual Service	v	5,000.00	,	15	Ψ	5,000.00	Ψ	0,000.42	Ψ	5,000.00
Onior Contractor Contract	-	0,000.00			-	0,000.00	-		-	3,000.00
Total Contractual Services	\$	10,000.00 \$	5		\$_	10,000.00	\$_	5,330.42	\$_	4,669.58
Maintenance and Operations										£.
Office Supplies	\$	2,000.00 \$	3		\$	2,000.00	\$	2,407.88	\$	(407.88)
Computer Maintenace		1,750.00				1,750.00		1,745.07		4.93
Fuel, Lube and Coolant		1,000.00		( <del>**</del> )		1,000.00		768.14		231.86
Vehicle Maintenance		100.00		-		100.00		158.23		(58.23)
Uniforms		300.00				300,00		218.92		81.08
Safety Apparel		300.00		•		300.00		301.64		(1.64)
Professional Development		1,500.00		P( <del>**</del> *)		1,500.00		742.50		757.50
Community Representation		200.00				200.00		176.23		23.77
Per Diem		300.00		•		300.00		493.79		(193.79)
Books and Publications		200.00				200.00				200.00
Postage		100.00		4		100.00		49.39		50,61
Advertising and Publishing		500.00		37.5		500.00		285.96		214.04
Printing and Binding	Levis .	50.00			_	50.00	-		-	50.00
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$_	8,300.00 \$			\$_	8,300.00	\$	7,347.75	\$_	952.25
Total Director	\$_	112,750.00 \$	8		\$	112,750.00	\$	101,366.54	\$_	11,383.46
0										
Seasonal Mowing										
Personnel Services	_	4501000 4					•	45 400 05		
Salaries & Wages Overtime	\$	15,840.00 \$		. <del></del>	\$	15,840.00	Ф	13,189.05	\$	2,650.95
		4 040 00		-		4 040 00		54.00		(54.00)
FICA Workers Componentian		1,212.00		**		1,212.00		997.80		214,20
Workers Compensation	-	1,738.00			-	1,738.00	-	656.89	-	1,081.11
Total Personnel Services	\$	18,790.00 \$		-	\$	18,790.00	\$	14,897.74	\$	3,892.26
Professional Services										
Employment Screening	\$	\$			\$	-	\$	33.00	\$	(33.00)

### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI

## GENERAL FUND STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES, COMPARED TO BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) Year Ended June 30, 2016

										Continued
										Variance-
		Original				Revised				Favorable
		Budget		Revisions		Budget		<u>Actual</u>		(Unfavorable)
PUBLIC WORKS - Continued										
Seasonal Mowing - Continued										
Maintence & Operations										
Minor Equipment & Apparatus	\$	3,000.00	\$	()*	\$	3,000.00	\$	2,750.79	\$	249.21
Fuel Lube and Coolant		2,000.00	-		+ .	2,000.00		1,381.81		618.19
Total Maintainence and Operations	\$	5,000.00	\$	-	\$	5,000.00	\$	4,132.60	\$	867.40
	-			**************	2-					1
Total Seasonal Mowing	\$_	23,790.00	- \$ <u>-</u>	-	_\$_	23,790.00	\$_	19,063.34	. \$_	4,726.66
Streets										
Professional Services										
Employment Screening Fees	\$_	500.00	\$_		_\$_	500.00	\$_	238.00	\$_	262.00
Contractual Services										
Tire Removal Services	\$	3,000.00	\$	1 <del>-</del> 0	\$	3,000.00	\$	2,700.00	s	300.00
	-				-		0.000		: E	1000
Maintenance and Operations			_		_		_		_	
Office Supplies	\$	500.00	\$	-	\$	500.00	\$	744.94	\$	(244.94)
Computer Maintenance		1,000.00				1,000.00		4,132.56		(3,132.56)
Building Maintenance		200.00		-		200.00		252.13		(52.13)
Janitorial Supplies		200.00		~		200.00		127.00		73.00
Minor Equipment and Apparatus Uniforms		200.00		-		200.00		352.96		(152.96)
		5,500.00		•		5,500.00		4,339.27		1,160.73
Safety Apparel		800.00		-		800.00		2,123.13		(1,323.13)
Safety Equipment		200.00				200.00		393.74		(193.74)
First Aid		200.00		-		200.00		725.00		(525.00)
Radio Maintenance		200.00		₩.		200.00				200,00
GIS Maintainence		1,200.00		-		1,200.00		1,000.00		200.00
Food for Employees		1,600.00		₹.		1,600.00		1,360.36		239.64
Professional Development		2,000.00		-		2,000.00		435.00		1,565.00
Per Diem		500.00				500.00		991.05		(491.05)
Books and Publications		400.00		<u> </u>		400.00		126.00		274.00
Advertising & Publishing	-	50.00	-			50.00	_	1,204.66		(1,154.66)
<b>Total Maintenance and Operations</b>	\$_	14,750.00	\$_		.\$_	14,750.00	\$_	18,307.80	\$_	(3,557.80)
Total Streets	\$	18,250.00	\$		\$	18,250.00	\$	21,245.80	S	(2,995.80)
<u>Garage</u>	-				-)' -	•	_		•	
Personnel Services										
Salaries and Wages	\$	81,847.00	\$	74	\$	81,847.00	\$	84,547.56	\$	(2,700.56)
Overtime		300,00		S <b>.</b> €.		300.00		1.45		300.00
FICA		5,852.00		-		5,852.00		5,960.27		(108.27)
Retirement - LAGERS		4,518.00				4,518.00		4,792.85		(274.85)
Wellness		400.00		3		400.00		400.20		(0.20)
Health Insurance		22,580.00		-		22,580.00		22,118.21		461.79
Life Insurance		188.00				188.00		290.52		(102.52)
Workers Compensation	-	4,053.00				4,053.00	-	3,807.69		245.31
Total Personnel Services	\$	119,738.00	\$		\$	119,738.00	\$	121,917.30	\$	(2,179.30)
Maintenance and Connections				,						
Maintenance and Operations Office Supplies	e	300.00	•		ç	300.00	2	99.96	2	200.04
Building Maintenance	\$	2,000,00	φ	(50) (100)	\$	2.000.00	Þ		Þ	200.04
		•				•		2,724.59		(724.59)
Janitorial Supplies		200.00		A		200.00		2 207 20		200.00
Minor Equipment and Apparatus Fuel, Lube and Coolant		2,500.00 3,000.00		()=0°		2,500.00		2,297.28		202.72
Vehicle Maintenance				2 <b>7</b> 3		3,000.00		1,085.16		1,914.84
Venicie Maintenance Uniforms		800.00				800.00		726.40		73.60
Omomia		1,600.00		25		1,600.00		1,630.89		(30.89)

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES, COMPARED TO BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Original <u>Budget</u>	Revisions		Revised Budget		<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
PUBLIC WORKS - Continued Garage - Continued									
Maintenance and Operations - Continued	•	000.00		•	000.00	~	400.04	•	447.70
Safety Apparel	\$	300.00	•	\$	300.00	\$	182.24		117.76
Equipment Maintenance		1,500.00	-		1,500.00		1,129.24		370.76
Professional Development Per Diem		500.00	-		500.00		94.95		405.05
Per Diem	-	100.00	2,		100.00			-	100.00
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$ _	12,800.00	<u> </u>	_\$	12,800.00	\$	9,970.71	\$_	2,829.29
Total Garage	\$_	132,538.00	S	_\$	132,538.00	\$.	131,888.01	\$_	649.99
Planning									
Personnel Services									
Salaries and Wages	\$	141,524.00 \$		\$	141,524.00	\$	145,317.80	\$	(3,793.80)
Overtime	•	3,000.00	8 <b>≅</b> €	•	3,000.00	•	817.54	•	2,182.46
Allowances		7860			*		1.25		(1.25)
FICA		9,980.00	-		9,980.00		9,602,88		377.12
Retirement - LAGERS		7,515.00			7,515.00		8,239.98		(724.98)
Wellness		800.00	24		800.00		600.24		199.76
Health Insurance		56,284.00	7 <del></del>		56,284.00		55,436.37		847.63
Life Insurance		519.00	•		519.00		505.29		13.71
Workers Compensation		9,559,00	(=)		9,559.00		8,495.70		1,063.30
Flexible Spending Account Expenses		120.00	_		120.00		160.00	-	(40.00)
Total Personnel Services	\$_	229,301.00 \$		_\$_	229,301.00	\$_	229,177.05	\$_	123.95
Professional Services									
Architect/Engineering	\$	500.00 \$	3 <u>4</u> 7.	\$	500.00	\$	60 <b>4</b> 0	\$	500.00
Employment Screening Fees	•	200.00	-	*	200.00	•	_	*	200.00
amprojiment derestantig i des	-					-		_	200.00
Total Professional Services	\$_	700.00 \$		.,\$-	700.00	\$_	) <del>ye</del>	\$_	700.00
Contractual Services									
Document Scanning	\$	1,500.00 \$	-	\$	1,500.00	\$	3 <b>14</b> 5	\$	1,500.00
Document Storage	•	1,500.00	×		1,500.00		( <b>*</b> (		1,500.00
Title Search Membership		3,600.00	-		3,600.00		3,620.00		(20.00)
Cellular Service	-	3,200.00			3,200.00	*****	3,352.97		(152.97)
Total Contractural Services	\$_	9,800.00 \$		_\$_	9,800.00	\$	6,972.97	\$_	2,827.03

### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI

## GENERAL FUND STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES, COMPARED TO BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Original <u>Budget</u>	Revisions		Revised Budget		Actual		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
PUBLIC WORKS - Continued Planning - Continued									
Maintenance and Operations									
Office Supplies	\$	3,000.00 \$	( <del>-</del>	\$	- 1	\$	2,496.79	\$	503.21
Computer Maintenance		5,800.00	<b>2</b> )		5,800.00		6,374.48		(574.48)
Grounds Maintenance - Code		500.00	ù		500.00		135.00		365.00
Miscellaneous Supplies		100.00	ল		100.00		213.99		(113.99)
Minor Equipment and Apparatus		300.00	3		300.00		147.70		152.30
Fuel, Lube and Coolant		6,500.00	#		6,500.00		4,613.40		1,886.60
Vehicle Maintenance		2,000.00			2,000.00		1,238.01		761.99
Uniforms		1,700.00	<u>_</u>		1,700.00		1,646.84		53.16
Safety Apparel		250.00	*		250.00		137.46		112.54
Professional Development		2,000.00	-		2,000.00		559.00		1,441.00
Per Diem		500.00	2		500.00		645.06		(145.06)
Books and Publications		500.00	₹.		500.00		122.75		377.25
Postage		2,000.00	2		2,000.00		2,106.46		(106.46)
Advertising and Publishing		300.00	6,200.00	)	6,500.00		4,565.14		1,934.86
Printing and Binding	-	25.00	19		25.00		271.10		(246.10)
	1000			OFF :				-	commenced and a second
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$_	25,475.00 \$	6,200.00	_ \$	31,675.00	\$	25,273.18	\$_	6,401.82
Total Planning	\$	265,276.00 \$	6,200.00	_\$.	271,476.00	\$	261,423.20	\$	10,052.80
Animal Control									
Contractual Services									
Humane Society	\$	63,000.00 \$		\$	63,000.00	\$	63,000.00	5	12
•	****		1444	100					
Animal Control									
Maintenance and Operations									
Building Maintenance	\$	10,500.00 \$		\$	10,500.00	\$	10,170.29	5	329.71
Chemicals - Animal Control		150.00	£\$0		150.00		60.00		90.00
Minor Equipment and Apparatus		500.00	3#6		500.00		656.89		(156.89)
Professional Development		500.00			500.00				500.00
Per Diem		200.00	( <b>±</b> 5)		200.00		•		200.00
Food for Animals					<u>-</u>		37.07		(37.07)
	27.00	<del></del>		-		-		-	
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$	11,850.00 \$	-	_\$_	11,850.00	\$_	10,924.25		925.75
Total Animal Control	\$	74,850.00 \$		_\$_	74,850.00	\$_	73,924.25		925.75
Total Public Works	\$	627,454.00 \$	6,200.00	_\$_	633,654.00	\$_	608,911.14 \$		24,742.86
Total Expenditures - General Fund	\$	9,869,949.00 \$	329,634.00	_\$_	10,199,583.00	\$_	10,055,323.06 \$	-	144,259.94

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI SALES TAX TRUST SPECIAL REVENUE FUND BALANCE SHEET June 30, 2016

Schedule A-5

### **ASSETS**

Cash in Bank Sales Tax Receivable	\$ 683,991.65 271,461.71	
Total Assets		\$ 955,453.36
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY		
<u>Liabilities</u> Due To Other Funds		\$ 8,809.00
Fund Balance Assigned for Sales Tax Trust		 946,644.36
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		\$ 955, <i>4</i> 53,36

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI

### SALES TAX TRUST SPECIAL REVENUE FUND

### STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL

Year Ended June 30, 2016

Schedule A-6

		Original Budget		Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES Taxes Sales Tax	\$3	118,886.00	_\$_	•	_\$_	3,118,886.00	_\$_	3,120,092.82	\$_	1,206.82
Miscellaneous Interest	\$	3,400.00	_\$_		_\$_	3,400.00	_\$_	4,073.14	\$_	673.14
Total Revenues	\$3	122,286.00	\$_		_\$_	3,122,286.00	\$_	3,124,165.96	\$_	1,879.96
EXPENDITURES General Government Contractual Services										
E.A.T.S. Payments Main/Malone T.I.F. E.A.T.S. Payments Colton's	\$	25,000.00 8,200.00	\$ - –		\$ 	25,000.00 8,200.00		26,203.00 8,198.00	\$	(1,203.00) 2.00
Total Expenditures	\$	33,200.00	\$_		\$_	33,200.00	\$_	34,401.00	\$_	(1,201.00)
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures	\$3,	089,086.00	\$_		_\$_	3,089,086.00	\$_	3,089,764.96	\$_	678.96
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Operating Transfers Out General Fund (Public Safety)		635,384.00	\$	~	\$	1,635,384.00	\$	1,635,384.00	\$	201
General Fund (Public Works)		453,702.00	-			1,453,702.00	-	1,453,701.96	-	0.04
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	\$3,	089,086.00	\$_	-	\$_	3,089,086.00	\$_	3,089,085.96	\$_	0.04
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenue and Other Sources Over Expenditures and Other Uses	\$	8	\$	8.	\$	¥	\$	679.00	\$	679.00
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		945,965.36	-			945,965.36	-	945,965.36	_	-
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$\$	945,965.36	\$_		\$_	945,965.36	\$_	946,644.36	\$_	679.00

# CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX SPECIAL REVENUE FUND BALANCE SHEET June 30, 2016

Schedule A-7

69,767.81

\$

#### <u>ASSETS</u>

Cash in Bank	\$ 1,033,806.73	
Accounts Receivable	709.34	
Sales Tax Receivable	135,686.94	
Street Assessment Receivable	7,239.90	
Due From Other Funds	10,290.05	
Total Assets		\$1,187,732.96
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY		
<u>Liabilities</u>		
Accounts Payable	\$ 44,413.86	
Accrued Salaries and Wages	20,948.95	
Due To Other Funds	4,405,00	

Fund Balance

**Total Liabilities** 

Restricted for Transportation 1,117,965.15

Total Liabilities and Fund Balance \$\_\_1,187,732.96\_

### CITY OF SIKESTON

#### SIKESTON, MISSOURI

#### TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX SPECIAL REVENUE FUND STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL

Year Ended June 30, 2016

Schedule A-8

REVENUES	Orig <u>Bud</u>		Revisons		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
Taxes Transportation Sales Taxes	\$ <u>1,511,</u>	733.00_\$_		_\$.	1,511,733.00	_\$_	1,559,245.86	_\$_	47,512.86
Intergovernmental MO Foundation	\$	<u>500.00</u> \$		\$_	2,600.00	_\$_	<b>9</b> (	_\$_	{2,600.00}
<u>Charges for Services</u> Clerk Fees	\$	20.00 \$		_\$_	20.00	\$_	15.00	\$_	(5.00)
Miscellaneous Miscellaneous Interest	\$6,5	- \$ 500.00	·-	\$	6,500.00	\$	1,605.79 5,778.30	\$	1,605.79 (721.70)
Total Miscellaneous	\$6,5	500.00 \$	÷	_\$_	6,500.00	\$_	7,384.09	\$_	884.09
Total Revenues	\$_1,520,8	353.00_\$_	342	_\$_	1,520,853.00	\$_	1,566,644.95	\$_	45,791.95
EXPENDITURES  Public Works - Director Personnel Services Salaries and Wages Allowances FICA Retirement - LAGERS Wellness Health Insurance Life Insurance Worker's Compensation Flexible Spending Account  Total Personnel Services	2,5 1,9 1 11,0	025.00 \$ 644.00 81.00 00.00 970.00 98.00 15.00 30.00		\$	36,025.00 - 2,544.00 1,981.00 100.00 11,070.00 98.00 115.00 30.00	عشقا	37,301.72 1,095.73 2,592.43 3,790.20 100.03 10,958.81 121.05 112.63 40.00	. ·	(1,276.72) (1,095.73) (48.43) (1,809.20) (0.03) 111.19 (23.05) 2.37 (10.00)
Maintenance and Operations	\$ 51,9	63.00_\$_		_\$_	51,963.00	Φ_	56,112.60	<b>*</b>	(4,149.60)
Fuel, Lube and Coolant	\$	\$_		_\$_	-	\$_	691.26	\$_	(691.26)
Total Public Works - Director	\$51,9	63.00_\$_	¥	_\$_	51,963.00	\$_	56,803.86	\$	(4,840.86)
Public Works - Streets Personnel Services Salaries and Wages Overtime FICA Retirement - LAGERS Wellness Health Insurance Life Insurance Worker's Compensation Flexible Spending Account	18,00 22,63 17,21 2,00 169,00 8- 36,40	61.00 \$ 00.00 51.00 83.00 00.00 81.00 46.00 67.00 60.00	5 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$	320,361.00 18,000.00 22,651.00 17,283.00 2,000.00 169,081.00 846.00 36,467.00 60.00	\$	332,774.20 10,924.45 22,442.93 16,679.05 1,495.61 165,868.76 1,160.34 32,350.02	\$	(12,413.20) 7,075.55 208.07 603.95 504.39 3,212.24 (314.34) 4,116.98 60.00
Total Personnel Services	\$ 586,74	49.00_\$_	<b>○</b> ●	_\$_	586,749.00	\$_	583,695.36	\$_	3,053.64

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI

### TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX SPECIAL REVENUE FUND STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND

BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2016

EXPENDITURES - Continued  Public Works - Streets - Continued  Contractual Services  Consulting Engineering \$ 3,000.00 \$ - \$ 3,000.00 \$ 105.20 \$ E.A.T.S. Payments to Main/Malone T.I.F. 12,600.00 - 12,600.00 13,102.00 E.A.T.S. Payments to Colton's 4,200.00 - 4,200.00 4,099.00	2,894.80 (502.00) 101.00 2,493.80
Contractual Services           Consulting Engineering         \$ 3,000.00 \$ - \$ 3,000.00 \$ 105.20 \$           E.A.T.S. Payments to Main/Malone T.I.F.         12,600.00 - 12,600.00 13,102.00           E.A.T.S. Payments to Colton's         4,200.00 - 4,200.00 4,099.00	(502.00) 101.00 2,493.80
Consulting Engineering       \$ 3,000.00 \$ - \$ 3,000.00 \$ 105.20 \$         E.A.T.S. Payments to Main/Malone T.I.F.       12,600.00 - 12,600.00 13,102.00         E.A.T.S. Payments to Colton's       4,200.00 - 4,200.00 4,099.00	(502.00) 101.00 2,493.80
E.A.T.S. Payments to Main/Malone T.I.F. 12,600.00 - 12,600.00 13,102.00 E.A.T.S. Payments to Colton's 4,200.00 - 4,200.00 4,099.00	(502.00) 101.00 2,493.80
E.A.T.S. Payments to Colton's 4,200.00 - 4,200.00 4,099.00	101.00
**************************************	2,493.80
Total Contractivel Contract	
Total Contractual Services \$ 19,800.00 \$ - \$ 19,800.00 \$ 17,306.20 \$	700 50
Maintenance and Operations	700 50
Building Maintenance \$ 4,000.00 \$ - \$ 4,000.00 \$ 3,271,44 \$	
	7.174,90)
Construction Materials 20,000.00 - 20,000.00 15,917.53	4.082.47
Concrete Pavement Repair 20,000.00 - 20,000.00 18,109.85	1,890.15
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8,914.28)
	0,428.13
Vehicle Maintenance 17,000.00 - 17,000.00 10,211,64	6.788.36
Street Signs 9,000.00 - 9,000.00 8,900.86	99.14
Sidewalk/ADA Improvement 5,000.00 - 5,000.00 -	5.000.00
	4,493.42)
	8,168.80
Total Maintenance and Operations \$ 275,000.00 \$ 27,800.00 \$ 302,800.00 \$ 276,196.99 \$ 2	6,603.01
Capital Outlays	
	(202.05)
•	(392.85)
- deceses - definition	(641.18)
Barricades, Warning Equipment 1,000.00 - 1,000.00 422.18	577.82
	4,186.85
	6,737.85)
MO Health - Walking Trail 7,000.00 - 7,000.00 -	7,000.00
Total Capital Outlays \$ 701,595.00 \$ 110,000.00 \$ 811,595.00 \$ 847,602.21 \$ (3	6,007.21)
	JAPABEENNAVI TUKOOTA
Total Public Works - Streets \$ 1,583,144.00 \$ 137,800.00 \$ 1,720,944.00 \$ 1,724,800.76 \$ (	3,856.76)
Total Expenditures \$ 1,635,107.00 \$ 137,800.00 \$ 1,772,907.00 \$ 1,781,604.62 \$ (	3,697.62)
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues	
	7,094.33
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR 1,332,924.82 - 1,332,924.82 1,332,924.82	
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR \$ 1,218,670.82 \$ (137,800.00) \$ 1,080,870.82 \$ 1,117,965.15 \$ 3	7,094.33

#### (1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The City of Sikeston (the City) operates under a Council-Manager form of government and provides the following services as authorized by its charter: public safety (police and fire), streets, sanitation, health and social services, culture-recreation, education, public improvements, planning and zoning, and general administrative services.

In evaluating how to define the City, for financial reporting purposes, management has considered all potential component units. Generally, component units are legally separate organizations for which the elected officials of the City are financially accountable.

The statement of net position, statement of activities, the combined financial statements, the combining and individual fund financial statements include the Sikeston Economic Development Corporation as a blended component unit. The Sikeston Economic Development Corporation is so closely related to the City of Sikeston that it is, in effect, the same as the City.

The Sikeston Economic Development Corporation financed a building to be used by the Sikeston Department of Public Safety. This is the sole activity of the Corporation. The City of Sikeston has considerable representation on the governing board of the Corporation with the Corporation's board consisting of the current Mayor, Vice-Mayor, City Manager, City Clerk and the Director of Economic Development of the City of Sikeston.

The statement of net position, statement of activities, the combined financial statements, the combining and individual fund financial statements do not include financial statements of the Board of Municipal Utilities of the City of Sikeston, the Land Clearance Redevelopment Authority, the Sikeston Housing Authority and the Industrial Development Authority.

The Board of Municipal Utilities is a City owned and operated enterprise engaged in the generation, distribution and sale of electric energy to retail and wholesale customers, treatment, distribution and sale of water and operation of a sanitary sewer system within the corporate limits of the City. The Mayor appoints the four commissioners of the Board to four year terms with confirmation by council. After appointment, the Board shall have exclusive jurisdiction, control and management of the department and all its operations and facilities. As such, the Board is not considered a component unit for financial statement purposes. The total assets and deferred outflows of resources as of May 31, 2016 was \$179,694,311 and the change in net position for the year ended May 31, 2016 was (\$3,506,096), as audited by other accountants. A copy of the Board's audited financial statements can be obtained from their central office, located at 107 East Malone Avenue, Sikeston, Missouri 63801.

The Land Clearance Redevelopment Authority is a public corporate body formed under Missouri Revised Statute 99.300 as approved by the City in November of 2002 under Ordinance Number 5388, as authorized by the voters of the City in the general election on April 3, 2001. The Land Clearance Redevelopment Authority is organized to redevelop areas within the City considered unsanitary, blighted, deteriorated, and deteriorating areas which constitute a serious and growing menace, injurious to the public health, safety, morals and welfare of the residents of the City.

#### (1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies - Continued

The Mayor shall appoint a five member board of commissioners. After appointment, the Authority shall have exclusive jurisdiction, control and management of the authority and all its operations and facilities control and management of the authority and all its operations and facilities. As such, the Authority is not considered a component unit for financial statement purposes. The Authority has adopted a fiscal year of June 30. The financial information can be obtained from the secretary, located at 111 S. New Madrid, Sikeston, Missouri 63801.

The Sikeston Housing Authority is established to provide low-rent housing, under the low rent program Annual Contributions Contract, for qualified individuals in accordance with the rule and regulations prescribed by the Department of Housing and Urban Development and other Federal agencies. The Mayor shall appoint a five member board of commissioners. After appointment, the Housing Authority shall have exclusive jurisdiction, control and management of the authority and all its operations and facilities. As such, the Authority is not considered a component unit for financial statement purposes. The Authority has adopted a fiscal year of December 31. A copy of the Board's audited financial statements can be obtained from their central office, located at 400 Allen Blvd., Sikeston, Missouri 63801.

The Industrial Development Authority is a public corporate body formed under Missouri Revised Statute 100.320 as approved by the City. The Industrial Development Authority is organized to develop blighted, unsanitary or undeveloped industrial areas in the interest of the public health, safety, morals or welfare of the residents of the city. The Mayor shall appoint a five member board of commissioners. After appointment, the Authority shall have exclusive jurisdiction, control and management of the authority and all its operations and facilities. As such, the Authority is not considered a component unit for financial statement purposes. The financial statements can be obtained from 113 W. North, Sikeston, Missouri 63801.

The City has adopted the new reporting model as required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board. The accounting policies of the City conform to generally accepted accounting principles as applicable to local governments and following is a summary of the more significant policies:

#### A. Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements include the statement of net position and the statement of activities. These statements report financial information for the City as a whole.

The statement of activities reports the expenses of a given function offset by program revenues directly connected with the functional program. A function is an assembly of similar activities and may include portions of a fund or summarize more than one fund to capture the expenses and program revenues associated with a distinct functional activity. Program revenues include: (1) charges for services which report fees, fines and forfeitures, and other charges to users of the City's services; (2) operating grants and contributions which finance annual operating activities.

#### (1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies - Continued

#### A. Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements - Continued

Taxes and other revenue not properly included with program revenues are reported as general revenues.

Fund financial statements are provided for governmental funds and internal services funds. Major individual governmental funds are reported in separate columns with composite columns for nonmajor funds.

#### B. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation

The financial statements of the City have been prepared in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP), as applied to government units. The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) is the accepted standard-setting body for establishing governmental accounting and financial reporting principles.

The government-wide statements report using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting generally including the reclassification or elimination of internal activity (between or within funds). Reimbursements are reported as reductions to expenses. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property tax revenues are recognized in the year for which they are levied while grants are recognized when grantor eligibility requirements are met.

Governmental fund financial statements report using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized when they are both measurable and available. Available means collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay current liabilities. The City considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 60 days of the end of the fiscal year. Expenditures are recorded when the related fund liability is incurred.

Major revenue sources susceptible to accrual include sales taxes, property taxes, franchise taxes, and investment income. In general, other revenues are recognized when cash is received.

Internal service funds report using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. The activities of these funds are included in the government-wide statements.

#### C. Fund Balance Reporting

The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) has issued Statement No. 54, Fund Balance Reporting and Governmental Fund Type Definitions (GASB 54). This Statement

#### (1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies - Continued

#### C. Fund Balance Reporting - Continued

defines the different types of fund balances that a governmental entity must use for financial reporting purposes.

GASB 54 requires the fund balance amounts to be properly reported within one of the fund balance categories listed below:

- 1) Nonspendable fund balance amounts associated with inventories, prepaid amounts, long-term loans and notes receivables, and properties held for resale
- 2) Restricted fund balance amounts that can be spent only for the specific purposes stipulated by constitution, external resource providers, or through enabling legislation
- 3) Committed fund balance amounts that can be used only for the specific purposes determined by formal action of the City's Council (the City's highest level of decision making authority)
- 4) Assigned fund balance amounts intended to be used by the government for specific purposes but do not meet the criteria to be classified as restricted or committed
- 5) Unassigned fund balance the residual classification for the government's general fund and includes all spendable amounts not contained in the other classifications. In other funds, this is used only to report a deficit balance resulting from overspending for specific purposes for which amounts had been restricted, committed, or assigned

Committed fund balance is established (and modified or rescinded) by the passing of an ordinance or a resolution by the City's Council.

Assigned fund balance is established by policy of the City Council or the City Manager.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, it is the City's policy to use restricted resources first, then unrestricted as needed. See Note 3 for further information. The City's policy is to apply expenditures against restricted fund balance, committed fund balance, assigned fund balance, and unassigned fund balance in that order.

In July 2001, the City established a minimum fund balance policy with the passage of Resolution 01-07-01. The policy states that a minimum ending fund balance for restricted funds shall be not less than 15% of the annual estimated revenues. The restricted funds are deemed to be the Transportation Sales Tax Fund, the Capital Improvement Sales Tax Fund, and the Tourism Tax Trust Fund.

The policy states that a minimum ending fund balance for unrestricted funds shall be not less than 25% of the annual estimated revenues. The unrestricted funds are deemed to be the General Fund, the Sales Tax Trust Fund, the Park Fund, the Municipal Court Fund, and the E-911 Fund.

Special purpose funds are not subject to the minimum ending fund balance guidelines. The special purpose funds are deemed to be the SAHEC Sales Tax Fund, the Economic Development

#### (1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies - Continued

#### C. Fund Balance Reporting - Continued

Fund, the Library Fund, the Rodeo Trust Fund, the 60/61 T.I.F. District Fund, the HWY 60 West T.I.F. District Fund, and the Main/Malone T.I.F. District Fund.

All funds have met the minimum ending fund balance guidelines at June 30, 2016.

#### D. Fund Types and Major Funds

The City reports the following major governmental funds:

General Fund - reports as the primary fund of the City. This fund is used to account for all financial resources not reported in other funds.

Sales Tax Trust Fund - established by City ordinance to account for the general sales tax.

Transportation Sales Tax Fund - established by City ordinance to account for the quarter cent sales tax designated for transportation purposes as defined in Sections 94.700 to 94.755 of the Missouri Revised Statutes.

#### E. Assets, Liabilities and Net Position

#### 1. Cash and Investments

The City reporting entity considers highly liquid investments (including restricted assets) with an original maturity of three months or less when purchased to be cash equivalents. Legal restrictions and the City's policies governing deposits and investments are discussed in Note 5.

Investments are reported at fair value which is determined using selected bases. Short-term investments are reported at cost, which approximates fair value. See Note 6 for further information.

#### 2. Inventories and Prepaids

Inventories in governmental funds consist of expendable supplies held for consumption stated on a first-in, first-out basis. They are reported in inventory at cost and they are recorded as an expenditure at the time the individual inventory items are used.

Prepaids record payments to vendors that benefit future reporting periods and are also reported on the consumption basis. Both inventories and prepaids are similarly reported in government-wide and fund financial statements.

### (1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies - Continued

E. Assets, Liabilities and Net Position - Continued

#### 3. Capital Assets, Depreciation, and Amortization

The City's property and equipment with useful lives of more than one year are stated at historical cost and comprehensively reported in the government-wide financial statements. Donated assets are stated at fair value on the date donated. The City generally capitalizes assets with a cost of \$1,000 or more as purchase and construction outlays occur. The costs of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the asset value or materially extend useful lives are not capitalized. Capital assets are depreciated using the straight-line method. When capital assets are disposed of, the cost and applicable accumulated depreciation are removed from the respective accounts, and the resulting gain or loss is recorded in operations. Infrastructure assets acquired prior to July 1, 2003 have not been capitalized in this financial presentation.

Estimated useful lives, in years, for depreciable assets are as follows:

Buildings	5-40
Improvements, other than buildings	5-50
Equipment and Machinery	5-7
Infrastructure	5-50

All fixed assets are valued at historical cost or estimated historical cost if actual historical cost is not available. Donated fixed assets are valued at their estimated fair value on the date donated.

#### F. Encumbrances

Encumbrance accounting, under which purchase orders, contracts, and other commitments for the expenditure of monies are recorded in order to reserve that portion of the applicable appropriation, is employed as an extension of formal budgetary integration in the General Fund and Special Revenue Funds. Encumbrances outstanding at year end are reported as reservations of fund balances since they do not constitute expenditures or liabilities in fund accounting financial statements. Encumbrances are not reserved on the government-wide financial statements.

#### G. Budgets and Budgetary Accounting

The City follows these procedures in establishing the budgetary data reflected in the financial statements:

1. Prior to June 30, the City Manager submits to the City Council, a proposed operating budget for the fiscal year commencing the following July 1. The operating budget includes proposed expenditures and the means of financing them.

- (1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies Continued
  - G. Budgets and Budgetary Accounting Continued
    - 2. Prior to July 1, the budget is legally enacted through passage of an ordinance.
    - 3. The City Manager is authorized to transfer budgeted amounts between departments within any fund; however, any revisions that alter the total expenditures of any fund must be approved by the City Council.
    - 4. Formal budgetary integration is employed as a management control device during the year for the General Fund and Special Revenue Funds.
    - 5. Budgets for the General and Special Revenue Funds are adopted on a basis consistent with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP).
    - 6. Budgeted amounts are as originally adopted or amended by the City Council.
    - 7. Appropriations expire at the end of the fiscal year at which time a new budget for the ensuing year is adopted.

The following funds expenditures exceeded appropriations:

<u>Fund</u>	<b>Appropriations</b>	<b>Expenditures</b>
Sales Tax Trust Fund	33,200.00	34,401.00
SAHEC Fund	63,272.00	67,722.86
Transportation Sales Tax	1,772,907.00	1,781,604.62
Park Fund	545,414.00	564,308.09
Library Fund	349,562.96	390,242.33
Capital Improvement Sales Tax	1,518,816.00	1,602,490.83
HWY 60 West TIF District	710,000.00	896,468.40
Main/Malone TIF District	118,200.00	178,411.64

#### H. Policy for Compensation for Future Absences

Vacation banking is limited to 2 times the employees' annual accrual. Vacation in excess of this amount is lost without compensation on the employee's anniversary date of employment. The Manager may authorize the payment (cashing in) of vacation, if it is warranted. An employee may request the cashing in of no more than two weeks of vacation within a fiscal year. Vacation in excess of the limits shall be forfeited on the appropriate anniversary date without recourse or grievance to or by the employee so affected. Accrued banked vacation shall be bought back at the employee's regular rate of pay when the employee leaves the

#### (1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies - Continued

#### H. Policy for Compensation for Future Absences - Continued

service of the City. Employees shall not accrue any vacation until the end of their initial employment qualifying period and employees leaving the service of the City prior to their first anniversary shall forfeit any and all claims to any vacation time. Vacation shall be earned and accrued monthly after the first anniversary date in accordance with City Ordinance number 5989.

Sick leave banking is limited to 1,040 hours for general and supervisory personnel, 1,079 hours for patrol and communication hourly employees, and 1,404 hours for fire division personnel assigned to 24 hour shifts. Sick leave in excess of this amount is lost without compensation on the employee's anniversary date of employment. The Manager may authorize carry over, not to exceed one additional year of sick leave accrual when, in his sole opinion, such action is warranted, upon receipt of an appropriate request at least thirty days prior to the anniversary date the employee would otherwise forfeit sick leave time accrued. Sick leave shall be accrued monthly beginning after the first 6 months of employment. Unused sick leave banked at the time the employee leaves the service of the City will be forfeited unless the employee has at least 10 continuous years of service and leaves employment with the city in good standing. Then they will be paid 25% of their accrued sick leave banked at their regular hourly rate.

When an employee is required to work or when a scheduled City holiday shall fall on an eligible employee's regularly scheduled day off, then that holiday time shall be credited to that employee's holiday bank. Banked holiday time shall accrue until the employee's anniversary date, at which time all banked time shall be bought back at the employee's regular hourly rate except for one day or one shift as appropriate, which shall be retained in the employee's holiday time bank. Banked holiday time shall be bought back at the employee's regular rate of pay when the employee leaves the service of the City.

The City's liability for accumulated vacation, sick and holiday pay (\$592,065.29 at June 30, 2016) for governmental funds, which represents normal accumulations, has been recorded in the Statement of Net Assets. The current portion of accrued vacation pay, which would be liquidated with expendable available resources is not material.

#### I. Pensions

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the Missouri Local Government Employees Retirement System (LAGERS) and additions to/deductions from LAGERS fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by LAGERS. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

#### (2) Property Tax

Property Taxes attach as an enforceable lien on property as of January 1. Taxes are levied on or about October 1 and payable by December 31. The City bills and collects its own property taxes. City property tax revenues are recognized when levied to the extent that they result in current receivables. Any amount not collected during the current fiscal year or within 60 days of the year-end are treated as deferred revenues. Any adjustments of tax levies or charge-offs for other purposes are written off against current year's revenues.

#### (3) Restricted Revenues

Transportation sales tax proceeds are restricted for transportation purposes as defined in Sections 94.700 to 94.755 of the Missouri Revised Statutes. A special revenue fund known as Transportation Sales Tax Fund is used to account for transportation sales tax proceeds.

On April 7, 1998, the voters approved a Capital Improvement Sales Tax to be used to finance the construction of a Higher Education Center. The sales tax proceeds are restricted to construction and furnishing of the Sikeston Higher Education Center. A special revenue fund known as the Sikeston Higher Education Sales Tax Trust Fund is used to account for the Capital Improvement Sales Tax proceeds. The Capital Improvement Sales Tax expired on September 30, 2004.

Tourism tax proceeds are restricted for tourism marketing and promotional purposes. A special revenue fund known as Tourism Sales Tax Trust Fund is used to account for tourism sales tax proceeds.

The City has levied a property tax of \$.1754 per \$100 assessed valuation for both the Park Funds and the Library Fund. These funds are restricted for these usages.

State Motor Vehicle fuel tax and county road and bridge tax allocations to the City are restricted for use of repair, policing, sign, lighting, construction, etc., for roads, bridges and highways in accordance with Article IV, Section 30 (a) of the Missouri Constitution.

Grants are received from the State for various purposes. These funds are restricted to the uses specified in the grant agreements to which they pertain.

#### (4) Deposits

Missouri statutes require that any banking institution acting as a depositary for funds of the City shall at all times secure all deposits of the City with collateral of sufficient value of not less than 100% of the actual amount of the funds on deposit with the depositary, less the amount, if any, insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. City Ordinance Number 5487 requires collateral of sufficient value of not less than 101% of the actual amount of the funds on deposit with the depositary, less the amount, if any, insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. At yearend, the carrying amount of the City's deposits was \$6,108,442.32 and the bank balance was \$5,464,137.97.

#### (4) Deposits - Continued

The deposits are categorized in accordance with risk factors created by governmental reporting standards.

8		Carrying Amount	Bank <u>Balance</u>
Category #1	\$	651,193.52	\$ 651,193.52
Category #2		<u>\$</u>	
Category #3	·	5,457,248.80	4,812,944.45
Total	\$	6,108,442.32	\$ 5,464,137.97

- Category #1 Includes deposits covered by deposit insurance or collateral held by the City in the City's name.
- Category #2 Includes deposits covered by collateral held by the financial institution's trust department in the City's name.
- Category #3 Includes deposits which are uncollateralized or the collateral is held by the financial institution's trust department but not in the City's name.

Funds of the Sikeston Economic Development Corporation in excess of the FDIC insurance, \$135.632.61 at June 30, 2016, was not collateralized since it is not a governmental entity and they are not considered public funds

### (5) Investments

Statutes authorize the City to invest in governmental securities, repurchase agreements and certificates of deposit.

Investments made by the City are summarized below. The investments that represent specific identifiable investment securities are classified as to credit risk by the three categories described below:

- Category #1 Insured or registered, or securities held by the City or its agent in the City's name.
- Category #2 Uninsured and unregistered, or securities held by the counter-party's trust department or agent in the City's name.
- Category #3 Uninsured and unregistered, with securities held by the counter-party, or by its trust department or agent but not in the City's name.

#### (5) Investments - Continued

				Category			
	****	#1		#2	_	#3	 Carrying Value
Certificate of Deposit	\$	98,806.48	\$	: <b>•</b>	\$	51,193.52	\$ 150,000.00
Repurchase Agreements			-	<b></b>		3,000,000.00	 3,000,000.00
	\$	98,806.48	\$		\$	3,051,193.52	\$ 3,150,000.00

The fair value of the securities was equal to, or in excess of, the face value of the repurchase agreements at the time of issuance. Should the fair value of the securities decline, the City may become an unsecured creditor of the bank. The City has one repurchase agreement with the Southern Bank. The City invested \$3,000,000.00 at a rate of 1.00 APY. The maturity date is July 1, 2016. The City has a certificate of deposit with FOCUS Bank in the amount of \$150,000.00 at a rate of 1% and a maturity date of June 30, 2017.

#### (6) Individual Fund Interfund Receivable and Payable Balances

As of June 30, 2016, interfund receivables and payables were as follows:

<u>Fund</u>	Interfund Receivables	Interfund Payables
General Fund	\$ 1,860.34	\$ 65,632.05
Sales Tax Trust Fund	<u>=</u>	8,809.00
SAHEC	1.75	
Transportation Sales Tax Fund	10,290.05	4,405.00
Economic Development Fund	3,150.06	0.46
Park Fund	9,489.20	1,111.83
Municipal Court Fund	2,270.75	171,63
Library Fund	6,543.00	-
Tourism Tax Trust Fund	7#	384.22
E911 Fund	24,613.28	191.20
Capital Improvement Sales Tax	464.96	2,745.00
60/61 T.I.F. District Fund	6,333.00	
Main/Malone T.I.F. District Fund	18,435.00	-
Community Development Block Grant Fund	:=	1.00
Totals	\$ 83,451.39	\$ 83,451.39

#### (7) Changes in Fixed Assets

The following table provides a summary of changes in capital assets:

		<u>Land</u>		Buildings and Leasehold Improvements		Infrastructure and Other Improvements		Furniture, Machinery and Equipment	<u>Totals</u>
Balance, June 30, 2015	\$	4,058,990.80	\$	16,872,210.22	\$	5,662,539.23	\$	13,197,322.12	\$ 39,791,062.37
Increases		24,529.68		1,246,227.07		1,153,169.17		1,633,544.33	4,057,470.25
Decreases	9	32,173.14		•				258,492.41	 290,665.55
Balance, June 30, 2016	\$ _	4,051,347.34	\$	18,118,437.29	\$_	6,815,708.40	\$ _	14,572,374.04	\$ 43,557,867.07
Accumulated Depreciation									
Balance, June 30, 2015	\$	-	\$	5,846,192.62	\$	1,408,156.74	\$	11,349,057.43	\$ 18,603,406.79
Increases		<u>u</u>		412,816.28		131,997.31		998,836.17	1,543,649.76
Decreases	2		<u> </u>		-			252,980.89	252,980.89
Balance, June 30, 2016	\$ _	-	\$_	6,259,008.90	\$_	1,540,154.05	\$ _	12,094,912.71	\$ 19,894,075.66
Net Capital Assets	\$ _	4,051,347.34	\$_	11,859,428.39	\$_	5,275,554.35	\$ _	2,477,461.33	\$ 23,663,791.41

#### (8) <u>Due to Chamber of Commerce</u>

On August 27, 2012, the City entered into a commercial lease agreement with Sikeston Area Chamber of Commerce. The City agrees to lease to the Chamber land and improvements located at 215 N. New Madrid for \$200.00 per month. The Chamber agrees to vacate the building at 1 Industrial Dr. Additionally, the City will convey by general warranty deed the real estate at 206 E. Malone Ave. and within one year at the City's expense, the existing structure will be demolished and removed. A liability is recorded for the value of the property at 206 E. Malone Ave. which has not yet been transferred to the Chamber.

#### (9) <u>Unearned Rent – Withers</u>

The city has entered into a contract for sale of real estate and a commercial lease agreement with Withers Broadcasting Company of Southeast Missouri, LLC for the purchase of 125 S. Kingshighway, Sikeston, MO in exchange for a 50 year lease of 1 Industrial Dr., Sikeston, MO. Withers anticipates it may construct an addition to the premises. The City has agreed to reimburse Withers for the actual costs of the addition up to a maximum of \$127,000.00.

### (10) Long-Term Obligations

The following is a summary of changes in the long-term debt from governmental activities included on the government-wide statement of net assets for the year ended June 30, 2016:

Tax Increment Financing Notes-	. 1	Balance, June 30, 2015		Additions	Retirements		Balance, June 30, 2016
Sikeston Acquisitions, Inc.	\$	830,349.43	\$	**	\$ 147,448.45	\$	682,900.98
SAHEC Financing		278,985.61		~	58,799.75		220,185.86
DPS Building		3,808,969.91		~	112,515.98		3,696,453.93
Dump Truck		465,000.00		**	43,908.69		421,091.31
Pumper and Ladder Truck		<b>3</b> 1		1,040,345.00	74,538.39		965,806.61
Compensated Absences		604,269.84			12,204.55	8 4	592,065.29
Totals	\$	5,987,574.79	\$_	1,040,345.00	\$ 449,415.81	\$	6,578,503.98

Long-term obligations at June 30, 2016 are comprised of the following individual issues:

### A. Tax Increment Financing Notes - Sikeston Acquisitions, Inc.

Year Ending		Principal Due	Interest Due	<u>Total</u>
June 30, 2017	\$	197,527.76 \$	18,464.24	215,992.00
June 30, 2018		160,373.23	61,288.77	221,662.00
June 30, 2019		( <del>=</del>	225,958.00	225,958.00
June 30, 2020		**	231,574.00	231,574.00
June 30, 2021		204,216.15	31,873.85	236,090.00
2021 thru 2022	-	120,783.84	5,493.04	126,276.88
Totals	\$	682,900.98 \$	574,651.90 \$	1,257,552.88

#### (10) Long-Term Obligations - Continued

On September 1, 2004, the City entered into an agreement with Sikeston Acquisitions, Inc. for the redevelopment of the North Main Street and Malone Avenue Redevelopment Area. On January 7, 2005, \$925,000.00 of tax increment financing notes was issued to Sikeston Acquisitions, Inc. to reimburse project costs completed at that date. An additional construction advance of \$689,000.00 was made on November 8, 2005. On May 11, 2006, these notes were reissued along with the construction holdback of \$36,000.00. A note for \$1,325,000.00 bearing interest at the rate of 5.75% per annum was issued along with a note for \$325,000.00 bearing interest at the rate of 7.25% per annum. Interest is payable on May 1 and November 1 in each year and will be paid only from pledged revenues. Pledged revenues include certain payments in lieu of taxes and economic activity taxes generated in the redevelopment area. The maturity date of these notes is August 31, 2027. The obligations of the City with respect to this note terminate on August 31, 2027, whether or not the principal amount or interest has been paid in full. As of June 30, 2016, \$682,900.98 of notes remains outstanding.

#### B. SAHEC Financing

Year Ending		Principal Due	Interest Due	<u>Total</u>
June 30, 2017	\$	54,915.18	\$ 7,487.65	\$ 62,402.83
June 30, 2018		55,862.46	5,874.58	61,737.04
June 30, 2019		56,683.07	4,090.34	60,773.41
June 30, 2020	_	52,725.15	 2,136.08	54,861.23
Totals	\$	220,185.86	\$ 19,588.65	\$ 239,774.51

On October 27, 2005, the City entered into an agreement with the Board of Regents of Southeast Missouri State University to construct and equip an addition to the Sikeston Area Higher Education Center. The City executed a tax anticipation note in the amount of \$1,500,000.00 to FOCUS Bank to finance its portion of the project. The note bears interest at the rate of 4.25% per annum. Interest is payable on July 1 and January 1 each year. In addition, a principal payment is due each year on January 1. The loan was to mature on January 1, 2013. On May 11, 2010, the City refinanced this note with Alliance Bank. The note requires the City to make annual payments of \$58,799.75 on January 1 each year beginning in 2011 and ending on January 1, 2020. Also, payments of interest accrued only are due each year on July 1. These payments vary beginning with a payment of \$6,623.18 on July 1, 2011. The interest rate on this note varies from 2.7% to 3.7%. As of June 30, 2016, the loan balance is \$220,185.86.

#### (10) Long-Term Obligations - Continued

#### C. DPS Building

Year Ending		Principal Due	Interest Due	<u>Total</u>
June 30, 2017	\$	110,849.65 \$	145,643.35	\$ 256,493.00
June 30, 2018		115,227.18	141,265.82	256,493.00
June 30, 2019		119,778.03	136,714.97	256,493.00
June 30, 2020		124,509.11	131,983.89	256,493.00
June 30, 2021		129,427.55	127,065.45	256,493.00
2022 thru 2026		728,009.56	554,455.44	1,282,465.00
2027 thru 2031		883,718.96	398,746.04	1,282,465.00
2032 thru 2036		1,072,827.90	209,637.10	1,282,465.00
2037 thru 2041		398,155.23	25,878.45	424,033.68
2042 thru 2043	<u></u>	13,950.76	436.70	14,387.46
Totals	\$	3,696,453.93 \$	1,871,827.21	\$ 5,568,281.14

On June 13, 2011, Sikeston Economic Development Corporation, a blended component unit of the City of Sikeston, entered into an agreement to construct a building to be used by the Sikeston Department of Public Safety. As part of the financing, the Corporation received a loan from the United States Department of Agriculture. The loan is for \$4,186,200.00 at a rate of 4%. The loan requires payments of \$242,130.00 on June 13th each year. As of June 30, 2016, the loan balance was \$3,443,333.01.

On March 27, 2013, Sikeston Economic Development Corporation received an additional loan from the United States Department of Agriculture to help finance the relocation of the Sikeston Area of Chamber of Commerce and the Withers Broadcasting Company of Southeast Missouri, LLC to free land for a parking lot for the new Sikeston DPS building. The loan is for \$277,000.00 at a rate of 3.125%. The loan requires annual payments of \$14,363.00 each year on the 27th of March beginning in 2014. The loan balance as of June 30, 2016 was \$253,120.92.

#### (10) Long-Term Obligations - Continued

#### D. Capital Lease Obligations

The following is a schedule of the future minimum lease payments required under the capital lease and the present value of the net minimum lease payments at June 30, 2016.

Year Ending		Dump Trucks		Fire Trucks	Total
June 30, 2017	\$	54,577.52	\$	98,110.67	\$ 152,688.19
June 30, 2018		54,006.71		97,224.55	151,231.26
June 30, 2019		53,428.67		96,328.02	149,756.69
June 30, 2020		52,843.30		95,420.96	148,264.26
June 30, 2021		52,250.51		94,503.24	146,753.75
2022 thru 2026		202,922.40		458,368.50	661,290.90
2027 thru 2028		**		176,536.07	176,536.07
Total Minimum Lease Payments Less: Amount Representing	\$	470,029.11	\$ :	1,116,492.01	\$ 1,586,521.12
Interest		48,937.80		150,685.40	199,623.20
Present Value of Future					
Minimum Lease Payments	\$ _	421,091.31	\$	965,806.61	\$ 1,386,897.92

On November 14, 2014, the City entered into a lease-purchase agreement with US Bancorp to finance the acquisition of 3 dump trucks. The lease qualified as a capital lease for accounting purposes and, therefore, has been recorded at the present value of the future minimum lease payments as of the date of its inception. The trucks are included in the General Fixed Assets at \$461,505.00.

On August 25, 2015, the City entered into a lease-purchase agreement with Regions Equipment Finance Corporation to finance the acquisition of a pumper and ladder truck. The lease qualified as a capital lease for accounting purposes and, therefore, has been recorded at the present value of the future minimum lease payments as of the date of its inception. The trucks are included in the General Fixed Assets at \$1,040,425.00.

Also, included in long-term debt at June 30, 2016 is the City's liability for accumulated vacation, sick and holiday pay which was \$592,065.29 at June 30, 2016.

#### (11) Tax Increment Financing

On September 1, 2004, the City entered into an agreement with Sikeston Acquisitions, Inc. for the redevelopment of the northwest quadrant of the intersection of Main Street and Malone Avenue

#### (11) <u>Tax Increment Financing</u> – Continued

and has adopted tax increment financing (TIF). The City has agreed to issue TIF notes to be sold to Sikeston Acquisitions, Inc. to evidence the City's obligation to reimburse Sikeston Acquisitions, Inc. for verified Reimbursable Redevelopment Project Costs, up to a maximum aggregate principal amount of \$1,700,000.00. Reimbursable Redevelopment Project Costs include, but are not limited to, costs of studies, surveys, plans, tests and specifications, professional service costs, acquisition costs, costs of demolition of buildings and the clearing and grading of land, costs of construction of public works or improvements, issuance costs, and payment in lieu of taxes. The City will use TIF revenue, which is payments in lieu of taxes attributable to the increase in the current equalized assessed valuation of the area over and above the initial equalized assessed value of such property and 50% of the total additional revenues from taxes which are imposed by the City or other taxing districts and which are generated by economic activities within the area over such taxes generated by economic activities within the area in the calendar year ending December 31, 2003, to pay the interest and principal on the TIF obligations. As of June 30, 2010, \$1,650,000.00 of TIF notes had been issued.

On October 15, 2012, the City entered into an agreement with Six Thirty Two LLC for the development of Lot One of Hospitality Subdivision and has adopted tax increment financing (TIF). The City has agreed to reimburse Six Thirty Two LLC for verified Reimbursable Project Costs, up to a maximum of \$431,262.00. The City will use TIF revenue, which is incremental real property taxes and economic activity taxes described in Sections 99.845.1(2)(a) and 99.845.3 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, to reimburse these project costs. Payments will be made every February 1 and August 1 in an amount equal to all TIF Revenues, less \$1,000.00 administration fee to be retained by the City, that the City has received during the previous calculation period (January 1 to June 30 and July 1 to December 31). Six Thirty Two LLC has submitted a Certificate of Reimbursable Costs for \$421,463.00. Reimbursements of \$42,698.29 were made in the year ended June 30, 2016. A balance of \$316,136.98 remains to be paid from future TIF revenues.

On October 15, 2012, the City entered into an agreement with Select Sikeston Hospitality, LLC for the development of Lot Two of Hospitality Subdivision and has adopted tax increment financing (TIF). The City has agreed to reimburse Select Sikeston Hospitality, LLC for verified Reimbursable Project Costs, up to a maximum of \$475,000.00. The City will use TIF revenue, which is incremental real property taxes and economic activity taxes described in Sections 99.845.1(2)(a) and 99.845.3 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, to reimburse these project costs. Payments will be made every February 1 and August 1 in an amount equal to all TIF Revenues, less \$1,000.00 administration fee to be retained by the City, that the City has received during the previous calculation period (January 1 to June 30 and July 1 to December 31). Select Sikeston Hospitality, LLC has submitted a Certificate of Reimbursable Costs for \$475,000.00. Reimbursements of \$44,475.66 were made in the year ended June 30, 2016. A balance of \$425,833.42 remains to be paid from future TIF revenues.

On May 6, 2015, the City entered into a redevelopment agreement with Sikeston Development Co., LLC regarding the Sikeston 60 West Tax Increment Financing Redevelopment Plan. The agreement requires the City to fund, subject to reimbursement from tax increment financing revenues, the extension of Hennings Drive, the extension of Stallcup Drive, and the construction of a new roadway connecting Hennings Drive and Stallcup Drive and the City will use tax increment financing

#### (11) Tax Increment Financing - Continued

revenues to reimburse Sikeston Development Co., LLC for certain other project costs. These costs will be limited to a maximum amount of \$800,000 plus interest on such costs accruing at a rate of 3% per annum from the date approved by the City. On each payment date, the City shall apply the TIF Revenues, first the sum of \$1,000 shall be retained by the City as an administrative fee, with the balance paid 46.7% to the City to be applied as provided in the Cooperation Agreement and 53.3% paid to the Developer for Reimbursable Developer Costs. At June 30, 2016, no reimbursable costs had been certified for the Developer.

The City entered into an Intergovernmental Cooperative Agreement with New Madrid County, Missouri on May 6, 2015 in connection with the Sikeston 60 West Tax Increment Financing Redevelopment Plan. The City agreed to advance the costs of the infrastructure improvements which amounted to cost \$800,000. The City shall apply tax increment financing revenues to pay administrative costs and then 46.7% of the remaining TIF Revenues to reimburse the City for costs of the infrastructure improvements plus 3% interest per annum. The cost of the infrastructure improvements will be amortized over a 15-year period. If the revenues are greater than the amortized cost of the improvements for the period, then revenues will be applied to the prepayment of the improvements. If the revenues are less than the amortized cost of the improvements for the period, then the County will pay to the city 50% of the shortfall. After the 15-year amortization period, the city will reimburse the County from TIF Revenues until fully reimbursed.

On May 2, 2016, the City entered into an agreement with Cotton Ridge Development Co., LLC for the development of the portion of the Redevelopment Area described as "RPA 2A" in the Redevelopment Plan and has adopted tax increment financing (TIF). The City has agreed to reimburse Cotton Ridge Development Co., LLC for verified Reimbursable Project Costs, up to a maximum of \$2,900,000 plus interest on such costs accruing at a rate of 4.5% per annum from the date approved by the City. The City will use TIF revenue, which is incremental real property taxes and economic activity taxes described in Sections 99.845.1(2)(a) and 99.845.3 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, to reimburse these project costs. Payments will be made every February 1, May 1, August 1, and November 1 in an amount equal to all TIF Revenues, less \$1,000.00 administration fee to be retained by the City, that the City has received during the previous calculation period. At June 30, 2016, no reimbursable costs had been certified for the Developer.

#### (12) Pension Costs

#### A. Plan Description

The City of Sikeston defined benefit pension plan provides certain retirement, disability and death benefits to plan members and beneficiaries. The City of Sikeston participates in the Missouri Local Government Employees Retirement System (LAGERS). LAGERS is an agent multiple-employer, statewide public employee pension plan established in 1967 and administered in accordance with RSMo. 70.600-70.755. As such, it is LAGERS responsibility to administer the law in accordance with the expressed intent of the General Assembly. The plan is qualified under the Internal Revenue Code Section 401(a) and is tax exempt. The responsibility for the operations and

#### (12) Pension Costs - Continued

#### A. Plan Description - Continued

administration of LAGERS is vested in the LAGERS Board of Trustees consisting of seven persons. LAGERS issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information. This report may be obtained by accessing the LAGERS website at www.molagers.org.

#### B. Benefits Provided

LAGERS provides retirement, death and disability benefits. Benefit provisions are adopted by the governing body of the employer, within the options available in the state statutes governing LAGERS. All benefits vest after 5 years of credited service. Employees who retire on or after age 60 (55 for police and fire) with 5 years or more of service are entitled to an allowance for life based upon the benefit program information provided below. Employees may retire with an early retirement benefit with a minimum of 5 years of credited service and after attaining age 55 (50 for police and fire) and receive a reduced allowance.

#### February 29, 2016 Valuation

Benefit Multiplier:	1.50% for life, plus 0.50% to age 65
Final Average Salary:	3 Years
Member Contributions:	0%

Benefit terms provide for annual post retirement adjustments to each member's retirement allowance subsequent to the member's retirement date. The annual adjustment is based on the increase in the Consumer Price Index and is limited to 4% per year.

#### C. Employees Covered by Benefit Terms

At June 30, 2016, the following employees were covered by the benefit terms:

Inactive employees or beneficiaries currently receiving benefits	98
Inactive employees entitled to but not yet receiving benefits	100
Active Employees	115
	313

#### D. Contributions

The employer is required to contribute amounts at least equal to the actuarially determined rate, as established by LAGERS. The actuarially determined rate is the estimated amount necessary to finance the cost of benefits earned by employees during the year, with an additional amount to finance an unfunded accrued liability. Full-time employees of the employer do not contribute to the pension plan. Employer contribution rates are 5.7% General, 10.2% Police, and 9.0% Fire of annual covered payroll.

#### (12) Pension Costs - Continued

#### E. Net Pension Liability

The employer's net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2016, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of February 29, 2016.

#### F. Actuarial Assumptions

The total pension liability in the February 29, 2016 actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

Inflation	3.25% wage Inflation; 2.5% Price Inflation
Salary Increase	3.25% to 7.15% Including Wage Inflation
Investment Rate of Return	7.25%, Net of Investment Expenses

The healthy retiree mortality tables, for post-retirement mortality, were the RP-2014 Healthy Annuitant mortality table for males and females. The disabled retiree mortality tables, for post-retirement mortality, were the RP-2014 disabled mortality table for males and females. The pre-retirement mortality tables used were the RP-2014 employees mortality table for males and females. Both the post-retirement and pre-retirement tables were adjusted for mortality improvement back to the observation period base year of 2006. The base year for males was then established to be 2017. Mortality rates for a particular calendar year are determined by applying the MP-2015 mortality improvement scale to the above described tables.

The actuarial assumptions used in the February 29, 2016 valuation were based on the results of an actuarial experience study for the period March 1, 2010 through February 28, 2015.

The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was determined using a model method in which the best-estimate ranges of expected future returns real rates of return (expected returns, net of investment expenses and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. The target allocation and best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class are summarized in the following table:

		Long-Term Expected
Asset Class	Target Allocation	Real Rate of Return
Equity	43.00%	5.29%
Fixed Income	26.00%	2.23%
Real Assets	21.00%	3.31%
Strategic Assets	10.00%	5.73%

### (12) Pension Costs - Continued

#### G. Discount Rate

The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability is 7.25%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumes that employer and employee contributions will be made at the rates agreed upon for employees and the actuarially determined rates for employers. Based on these assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to pay all projected future benefit payments of current active and inactive employees. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payment to determine the total pension liability.

#### H. Changes in the Net Pension Liability

				Increase	
		Telephone I Libertal Colores		(Decrease)	
	_	Total Pension		Plan Fiduciary	Net Pension
		Liability		Net Position	Liability
		(a)	- 0	(b)	(a) - (b)
Balances at 6/30/2015	\$ _	19,922,537.00	\$	23,947,523.00	\$ (4,024,986.00)
Changes for the Year:					
Service Cost	\$	465,050.00	\$	1077	\$ 465,050.00
Interest		1,430,814.00		-	1,430,814.00
Difference Between Expected and Actual Experience		400,293.00		1943	400,293.00
Contributions - Employer		( <del>8</del> )		422,177.00	(422,177.00)
Net Investment Income		•		(61,275.00)	61,275.00
Changes of Assumptions		655,889.00		± <u>4</u> 3	655,889.00
Benefit Payments, Including Refunds		(84€,068.00)		(846,068.00)	9 <b>2</b>
Administrative Expense		( <u>*</u> )		(21,618.00)	21,618.00
Other Changes	100			(57,236.00)	 57,236.00
Net Changes	\$	2,105,978.00	\$	(564,020.00)	\$ 2,669,998.00
Balances at 6/30/2016	\$ _	22,028,515.00	\$	23,383,503.00	\$ (1,354,988.00)

#### I. Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following presents the Net Position Liability of the employer, calculated using the discount rate of 7.25%, as well as what the employer's Net Position Liability would be using a discount rate that is I percentage point lower (6.25%) or one percentage point higher (8.25%) than the current rate.

	Curr	ent Single Discount			
1% Decrease	Decrease Rate Assumption 1% Increase				
6.25%	7.25%			8.25%	
\$ 1,977,938.00	\$	(1,354,988.00)	\$	(4,076,262.00)	

#### (12) Pension Costs - Continued

### J. Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions

For the year ended June 30, 2016 the employer recognized pension expense of \$ 940,939.00. The employer reported Deferred Outflows and Inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

		Deferred		Deferred
		Outflows		Inflows
		Of Resources		Of Resources
Differences in Experience	\$	301,219.00	\$	(360,635.00)
Difference in Assumptions		502,435.00		: H
Excess (Deficit) Investment Returns		2,159,001.00		14
Contributions Subsequent to the Measurement Date*	2	-	2 12	
Total	\$ _	2,962,655.00	\$	(360,635.00)

\*The amount reported as Deferred Outflows of resources resulting from contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction in the Net Pension Liability for the year ended June 30, 2016.

Amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Year Ended:	
2017	\$ 684,511.00
2018	686,651.00
2019	743,846.00
2020	474,807.00
2021	12,205.00
Thereafter	-

### K. Payable to the Pension Plan

At June 30, 2016, the City of Sikeston reported an overpayment in the amount of \$321.49 for contributions to the pension plan required for the year ended June 30, 2016.

# CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - Continued June 30, 2016

#### (13) Interest Expense

On the Statement of Activities, interest expense of \$261,453.08 is included as a direct functional expense. The following schedule summarizes the amounts included.

<u>Function</u> Sikeston Area Higher		Tax Anticipation Notes		Capital Lease Obligations	<u>Total</u>
Education	\$	8,015.03	\$	5₩.	\$ 8,015.03
T.I.F. Expense		72,356.89		E#	72,356.89
Administration/		-			
Detention		149,362.40			149,362.40
Fire		-		20,718.07	20,718.07
Streets		<del></del>	211 1022	11,000.69	11,000.69
Totals	\$_	229,734.32	\$_	31,718.76	\$ 261,453.08

#### (14) Self-Insurance Health Plan

Effective January 1, 2014, the City and the Sikeston Board of Municipal Utilities entered into a self-insurance health insurance plan. This is accounted for using an internal service fund.

The plan provides health coverage to its employees through a minimum premium plan administered by HealthSCOPE Benefits, Inc. Under this plan, the City paid the administrator a monthly premium for claims administration, cost management, and specific stop loss coverage. The City reimbursed the administrator for claims paid up to the specific stop loss amount of \$60,000.00 per employee. Rates were charged by the internal service fund to the various City funds and the Board of Municipal Utilities to cover the monthly premium to the administrator, stop loss coverage and claims.

Claims liability is estimated using data supplied by the administrator. The claims activity was as follows:

	Acceptance of the Contract of	
Balance, June 30, 2016	\$	907,874.42
Payment of Claims		(3,862,116.30)
Provision for Incurred Claims		4,559,202.41
Balance, June 30, 2015	\$	210,788.31

The City and the Board of Municipal Utilities have agreed to share risk of health coverage based on the premiums each pays less their share claims and expenses. If the fund had been settled as of June 30, 2016, the City would have owed the Board of Municipal Utilities \$61,205.50.

# CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - Continued June 30, 2016

#### (15) Subsequent Events

In August 2016, Sikeston voters approved the continued collection of sales tax on the titling of vehicles purchased out-of-state.

On October 19, 2016, the City sold the Village Green property for \$1,400,000.00.

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI NONMAJOR FUND COMBINING BALANCE SHEET June 30, 2016

	SAHEG Snios Tax Fund	Encromic Development Fund	Essex Property Fund	Paik <u>Fund</u>	Municipal Count Fund	Ubrary <u>Fund</u>	Tourism Tax Trust Fund	Rodeo Trust Fund	6-911 Fund	Capital Improvements Seles Tax Fund	50/61 T.I.F. Disulci <u>Fund</u>	HWY 60 West T.I.F. District Fund	MaintMalono T.I.P. District Fund	Community Development Block, Grants Fund	Sikeston Economic Development Carp, Fund	Schedulo B-1 <u>Totals</u>
<u>ASSETS</u>																
		\$	\$ · S	. \$	333,00		<u>*</u> : \$	. \$	et :	2.5	\$ <u>:</u> *:	\$ -	\$	* S	*	\$ 731.00
Cash in Bank	356.49	27,172.53	231,268.7?	113,145,08	123,983.63	353.233.50	125,173.02	155,936.93	376,029.73	94,981.51	10,279,52	6,064.34	6,123,42	378.22	385,632,£1	2,009,759.30
Funds Hold by Trustee - UMB Bank Taxos Receivable - Delinquent (Not of	5#3	:•:	(2)	55	1.6)	7.3	•	•	25		58	8	30,070.50	•		20,070.50
Allowances for Uncollectibles)	. *:	9.0	951	17,174.09		26,783.83			(5)	9.50	U#3				*	43,957,92
TDD Tax Receivable	196	(* )	(2.5)	•	•5	*:			125	\$( <b>*</b> )	1162		1,577,12	*		1,877.12
Accounts Receivable		605.17	12,749.14	10.34	1.0	7:	•	₹.	82.8	0,*0	•			*	*	13,364.85
Accounts Receivable - Tourism Tex	*0	3.5	::#≎	.55	*	=	15,249.82		7.7	9.0						15,249.82
Interest Receivable	*	5 <b>5</b> 5	3(*)	*	*	1,278.49	•	27	<b></b>	5.00	*	*	*	> <del>**</del>	*	1,278,49
Sales Tax Receivable	-	0.00	:0 <b>9</b> 0	•	**	*	-	3,₩	. <del></del>	134,352.58	<b>*</b> 5	-			*	134,352.58
Grants Receivable	*	5. <b>8</b> 8	(,•)	**		15,067.12	7,619.84	*	0 <b>.</b> €.1	0,76	•	*		*		22,686.95
Investments - Certificates of Deposits	1.75	0.400.00	- ·	9.489.20	0.070.75	150,000.00			24.040.00	151.00	6 222 04	•	40 (05 00	*	-	150,000.00
Due From Other Funds  Due From Other Governmental Units	1./5	3,150.06 15,782.00	•	9,40920	2,270.75	6,543.00	*		24,613.28	464.96	6,333,00 6,121.00		18,435,00 6.551.00			71,301,00 28,454,00
2000 From Other Governmental Onits		13.702.00									0,121.00	***************************************	0.531.00			20,434,00
Total Assets	\$358.24	\$ 46,709.76	\$ 244,017,81	139,818.71 \$	128,587.38	553,303.94	148,042.68	155,936,93 \$	400,643.01	\$ 229,799,05	\$ 22.733.52	\$ 6,064.34	s 63.057,04 s	378.22 S	385,632.61	\$ 2,523,083,34
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE																
Liabilities																
Accounts Payablo	\$ .	S 4,538.99	\$ 225.00	14,916,16 \$	11,537.00	\$ 18,066.60 \$	1,150,00	725.00 S	17,270,37	\$ 9,991.73	S *	\$ 14	\$ ⊛ S	· 5	7.5	\$ 78,420.85
Municipal Court Bond Posted	*	•		*	20,129.50	*	· ·	3.63	<i>?</i> *€	•:	*	9 <del>7</del>	2€3	: <del>*</del> :	*	20,129.50
Accrued Salaries and Wages		6,106.07	*:	13,880,58	4,238.12	9,243.14	₹	180	15,439.64	₹.			380	2.50	29	46,907,55
Kenny Rogers Center Payable	•	53.83	•		21.00	•	18	1.5	7.00			7	570	8 <b>7</b> 5	77	61.83
Dua To Other Funds		0.48	#6	1,111,83	171.63		384.22	( <del>)</del>	191,20	2,745,60	*	•	(**)	1.00		4,605.34
Uncorned Revenue			*		684,14			•	6,335.83	•			3 <b>.</b>		•	6,335.83 884.14
Collection Agency Fee Payable Deferred Revenue	-	•		13,004.87	904.14	23,172,84			1.51 1.41	•	*		8.00	5.52		26,177.71
Damaga Deposits			11.000.00	5.185.00		23,172,04		(#)	5.75				3.554 	1.F.1		16,165,00
Demoge actors			11.000.00													10,105,05
Tolal Liablides	s <u> </u>	S 10,699.35	\$ 11,225.00	\$ <u>48,078.44</u> \$	36,781.39	\$ 50,462.58	1,534.22	725.00	39.244.04	\$ 12.736.73	s	\$	s	1.00 \$		\$ 211,507.75
Fund Balance																
Restricted	s .	\$ *	s -	s . s		s - :	<b>.</b> . :	s 155,211.93 S	361,398.97	s -	\$ 22,733.52	S 6.064,34	\$ 63,057.04	377.22 \$	385,632,61	\$ 994,475,63
Assigned	358.24	36,010.41	232,792,91	91,740,27	89,805,99	502.821,36	146,508.46	A.————————————————————————————————————		217,062.32						1,317.099.96
						-				77. 10. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17	· ·		(370)	····		
Total Fund Balances	\$358.24	\$ 36,010,41	\$ 232,792.91	S 91.740.27 S	89,805.88	5 502.821.36	146,508.46	155,211.93	381,398.97	S 217,062,32	\$ 22,733.52	S 5,064.34	\$ 63,057,04	377.22 \$	385,632,61	5 2,311,575.59
Total Liabilities and																
Fund Balances	\$ 358.24	\$ 46,709.76	S 244,017,91	5 139,618,71 \$	126,587,38	\$ 553,303.94	\$ 148,042,68	S 155,938.93	400.643.01	\$ 229,769.05	\$ 22.733.52	\$ 6,064.34	\$ 63,057.04	378.22 \$	385.632.61	5 2.523,083.34
	2500000			THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE		THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T		CONTRACTOR DESCRIPTION	DAMES OF STREET	12 - 12 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 -		AT DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF			1000000	1 11000 11000 11000

# CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI NONMAJOR FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENTS OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANGE June 30, 2016

							June 30, 2016									Sixeston
	SAHEC Sales Tax	Economic Development Eura	Essex Property Eund.	Park	Municipal Court Eund	Library	Tourism Tax Toxt <i>f</i> und	Rodeo Trust Eund	E-917	Capital Improvements Sales Tax Eund	2 T. E	60161 T.I.F. District Fand	HWY 60 West T.J.F. District Fund		HWY 60 West T.J.F. District Fund	Havr 60 West Malañalon Community 1 1.1.F. Ditulet 7.1.F. Ditulet Block Gents C Euch
REVENUES Taxes	\$ 25.66			374,185.12 \$		240,404,91 \$	120,930.00 \$		•	281,762.95 \$	93,745,85	\$ 58.3			\$ . \$ 177,072.64 \$	\$ . \$ 177,072.64 \$
intergovernmental Charges for Services		4,200.00	• •	78.00		14,455.24	20,040,02	468,135.50	265,180,21	23,781,14					15,018,38	16,018.38
Fines, Forteits and Gosts			•		264,413,11	ķ	÷	(6)	·	100	*		•	(*)	100	
Renis and Leases Miscellaneous Revenues	2,32	4,004,20	3,580.65	1,758.22	3,107.84	11,376.44	576.02	199,779.98	1,627.28	10,126.88	11.60	ol	23,491,68		23,491,68	23,491,68 32.53
Total Revenues	\$ 28.18	\$ 8,204.20 \$	5 51,695.78 \$	401,301,54 \$	257,520.85 \$	327,440.14 \$	141,508.02 \$	\$ 1,027,915.98 \$	268,807.49 \$	297,680.98 \$	83,757.55	- ×	\$ 23,491.65	٦,	\$ 23,401,68 \$ 177,105,47	5 23,491,68 \$ 177,105,47 \$ 22,373.15
EXPENDITURES General Government																
General Government	\$	,	,	•	•	,		••	•	63,991.72 \$			856,488,40 \$	856,468,40	856,468,40	856,468,40
Sixesian right Education Municipal Court	61.523.3b				264,499.21			٠.								
Library	#ID24	• 2.4	6	( )	, ,	390,242,33	105 727 58	•	. 1		. ,					
Economic Development		722,178,57	15, 131,46			**										
Contrunity Development T.I.F. Expense		, .						. ,			87,173.95			178,411,64	178.411.64	
Total General Government	\$ 67,722.65	\$ 222,178.57	\$ 15,131,48 \$	S	264,499,21 \$	390.242.33 \$	105,787.59 \$			63,991.72 \$	87,173.85 \$		856,458.40 \$	\$ 178,411,64	<b>5</b>	S 178,411,64 S
Administrativo Scovices City Treasurer		,					•		اُ	349,44		- 1	i	;    -	; - ; - ; - ; - ;	,
Public Salety Administration Detention	**			,		2	,			1,642,88			,	,		\$ 552,283.55
Communications	*		•	1	•:	<b>1</b> 00	100	10	634,978.72		i.		•	•66 •66	•	
Police Fire	, ,				٠.	٠.	٠.	. ا	٠.	1,142,670,07	٠ - أ	- 1	· ·	•	•	
Total Public Salety			3	\$			,	•	634,078.72 \$	1,330,130,72 5	1			\$ ,		
Public Works Olivetor		•	,	,					7	79,799.84 \$	•			,		
Streets				٠	•	•	•		,				•			
Parks and Recreation Airport		, ,		564,308.09				955,182,14		115,244,01		1	,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	* *************************************	1 2
Total Public Works	\$	1	\$	564,308.09 \$	s ·	\$ -	•	905,182.14 S	*	208,016.95	\$		\$	\$	\$	. 2
Total Expenditures	\$ 67,722.86 \$	\$ 222,178.51 S	15,131,46	5 564,308.09 \$	264,499.21 \$	390,242,33 \$ 105,787,58	105,787,58 \$	\$ 965,182.14 \$	634,978.72 \$	965,162.14 \$ 634,978.72 \$ 1,602,490.83 \$	87,173.95 \$	- 1	\$ 468.40 \$	95,468.40 \$ 178,411.64 \$	895,468.40 \$ 178,411,64 \$ 24,395,94 \$	56.468.40 \$ 178,411,64 \$ Z4,395,94 \$ 262,283,55 \$ 6,281,255,27
Excess (Deficiency) of Rovenues Over Expenditures	\$ (67,594,68)	(67,694,68) \$ (213,974,37)	\$ 38,584,32, \$	36,584,32, \$ (163,006,55) \$	3,021,74 5	(62,802,19) \$	35,718,44 \$	62,733.84 \$	(368,171.23), 5,	(368,171,23), 5(1,304,809,851, 3,	İ	Ħ	172,976,74) \$	6,563.60_s (1,306,17] s (1,306,17] s	(0.250.17) \$ (0.250.17)	(1,395,17) \$
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES LUSES) Operating Transfers in Operating Transfers Out Other Sources	\$ 67,459,35	216,038.00	\$ (879,000,00)	140,000.00 \$			, , ,	* * *	410,392,60 \$	390,000.00 \$		1	\$ 00,000,678	\$		
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	\$ 67,459.35 \$		216,038.00 \$ (879,050,00) \$	140,000,00	5	\$	\$	\$	430,392.00 \$	430,392.00 \$ 1,430,345.00 \$	Anna	, s	\$ 00.000,678	\$ 579,000.00 \$		
Excess (Deficiency) of Rovenues and Other Sources Over Expanditutes and Other Uses	\$ (235,33) \$	1) \$ 2,063,63 \$	\$ (842,435,68) \$	\$ (23,000,55) \$	3,021,74 \$	(62,802.19) \$	35,718,44 \$	62,732,64 \$	62,220.77 \$	125,535,15 5	6,583,60 \$		6,023.26 \$	1/1	\$ (1,306,17) \$	1/1
euno balance at beginning of year	593.57	33,946.70	1,075,228.59	114,746.82	88,784.25	565,623.55	116,790.02	92,478,09	299,178.20	91,527.17	16,149,92	1	41.05	41.05 64,353.21	-	64,353.21
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	S 350.24 S	Н	36,010,41, \$ 232,792,81, \$	81,740.27 S	8 80,808,89	ų.	502 621,35 5 146 508.46 \$	155,211,83 \$	п	361,398,97 \$ 217,062,32 \$	\$ 22,733,52 \$		6,054.34 \$	6,084.34 \$ 83,057.04 \$	83,057.04 \$	8.084.34 \$ 83,057.04 \$ 377,72 \$ 385,602.61 \$ 2,311,575.59

# CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI SIKESTON AREA HIGHER EDUCATION SALES TAX TRUST FUND BALANCE SHEET June 30, 2016

ASSETS

Cash in Bank
Due From Other Funds

Total Assets

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

Fund Balance
Assigned for Higher Education

Total Liabilities and Fund Balance

\$ 358.24

## SIKESTON AREA HIGHER EDUCATION SALES TAX TRUST FUND STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND

BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Original <u>Budget</u>	Revisions		Budget	Actual	Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES							
<u>Taxes</u> Sales Tax	\$	#\$_	(*)	_ \$_	\$	25.86_\$	25.86
Miscellaneous Interest	\$	1.00 \$	-	_\$_	1.00_\$	2.32_\$	1,32
Total Revenues	\$	1.00 \$_	•	_\$_	1.00 \$	28.18_\$	27.18
EXPENDITURES Sikeston Area Higher Education Maintenance and Operations							
SAHEC Loan Payments	\$	63,272.00 \$_		_ \$_	63,272.00 \$	67,722.86 \$	(4,450.86)
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures	\$	(63,271.00) \$	(44)	_\$_	(63,271.00) \$	(67,694.68) \$	(4,423.68)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Operating Transfer In	•						
General Fund	\$	63,000.00 \$		-,\$_	63,000.00 \$	67,459.35 \$	4,459.35
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenue and Other Sources Over Expenditures and Other Uses	\$	(271.00) \$	_	\$	(271.00) \$	(235.33) \$	35.67
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	*	593.57	_		593.57	593.57	-
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$	322.57 \$		\$_	322.57 \$	358.24 \$	35.67

# CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SPECIAL REVENUE FUND BALANCE SHEET June 30, 2016

Schedule B-5

#### **ASSETS**

Cash in Bank Accounts Receivable Due From Other Funds Due From Other Govermental Units	\$ 27,172.53 605.17 3,150.06 15,782.00		
Total Assets		\$ <u></u>	46,709.76
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY			
<u>Liabilities</u> Accounts Payable Accrued Salaries and Wages Kenny Rogers Children's Center Payable Due To Other Funds	\$ 4,538.99 6,106.07 53.83 0.46		
Total Liabilities		\$	10,699.35
Fund Balance Assigned for Economic Development			36,010.41
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		\$	46,709.76

#### ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SPECIAL REVENUE FUND

# STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Original <u>Budget</u>		Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES Charges for Services Corporate Games Fees	\$_	7,200.00	_\$_		_\$.	7,200.00	_\$_	4,200.00	\$_	(3,000.00)
Miscellaneous Miscellaneous Revenue Interest	\$	300.00 300.00	\$		\$ 	300.00 300.00	\$	3,869.59 134.61	\$	3,569.59 (165.39)
Total Miscellaneous	\$_	600.00	_\$_		_\$.	600.00	\$_	4,004.20	\$_	3,404.20
Total Revenues	\$	7,800,00	_\$_	-	_\$_	7,800.00	\$_	8,204.20	\$_	404.20
EXPENDITURES  General Government - Economic Development  Personnel Services										
Salaries and Wages Incentives	\$	111,647.00 2,000.00	\$		\$	111,647.00 2,000.00	\$	114,346.91	\$	(2,699.91) 2,000.00
Allowances		1,200.00		; <del>+</del> 0.		1,200.00		4,540.77		(3,340.77)
FICA		8,184.00		: <del>**</del> ::		8,184.00		8,248.15		(64.15)
Retirement - LAGERS		6,251.00		#1		6,251.00		8,743.63		(2,492.63)
Wellness		400.00		*		400.00		400.20		(0.20)
Health Insurance		31,453.00				31,453.00		35,706.22		(4,253.22)
Life Insurance		384.00		91		384.00		311.02		72.98
Workers Compensation	_	364.00		-		364.00		347.56		16.44
Total Personnel Services	\$_	161,883.00	.\$_	-	_\$_	161,883.00	\$_	172,644.46	\$_	(10,761.46)
Professional Services								_	_	
Legal	\$	1,200.00	\$	2	\$	1,200.00	\$	<b>∵</b> \$	₿	1,200.00
Architect/Engineering		1,000.00		-		1,000.00		-		1,000.00
Planners/Surveyors		1,000.00		*		1,000.00		-		1,000.00
Other Professional Services	-	2,500.00				2,500.00	-	616.89	-	1,883.11
Total Professional Services	\$	5,700.00	\$_		_\$_	5,700.00	\$_	616.89		5,083.11
Contractual Services										
Cellular Service	\$	800.00	\$		\$	800.00	\$	557.39 \$	5	242.61
Property Insurance		6,000.00	-	· ·		6,000.00		1,440.50		4,559.50
Total Contractual Services	\$	6,800.00	\$_		_\$_	6,800.00	\$_	1,997.89	<u> </u>	4,802.11
Maintenance and Operations Office Machine Maintenance	\$	500.00	\$	10250	\$	500.00	2	·= \$	:	500.00
Office Supplies	•	700.00	•	3 <b>*</b> 3	Ψ	700.00	*	1,037.38		(337.38)
Computer Maintenance		200.00				200.00		15.99		184,01
Industrial Park Maintenance		6,000.00		8 <b>2</b>		6,000.00		2,673.23		3,326.77
Minor Equipment & Apparatus		1,000.00		2 <b>46</b> 0		1,000.00		1,104.00		(104.00)
Fuel, Lube and Coolant		3,600.00				3,600.00		1,520,27		2,079.73
Vehicle Maintenance		100.00		-		100.00		73.50		26.50
Uniforms		250,00		-		250.00		250.00		-
Corporate Games		9,960.00		- Cor 3 <b>4</b> 0		9,960.00		8,668.38		1,291.62
City Memberships and Associations		1,000.00		-		1,000.00		538.00		462.00
Professional Development		1,000.00		. <del></del>		1,000.00		40.00		960.00
-		•								

### CITY OF SIKESTON

#### SIKESTON, MISSOURI ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SPECIAL REVENUE FUND

# STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2016

Schedule B-6 Continued

		Original <u>Budget</u>	Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>	Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
General Government - Economic Development - Cor	ntinue	<u>ed</u>					
Maintenance and Operations - Continued	\$	35.000.00 \$		\$	25 000 CO &	20.024.05 \$	C 470 45
Community Representation  Books and Publications	Ф	500.00		Þ	35,000.00 \$ 500.00	28,821.85 \$ 533.35	• • • • •
Postage		200.00	-		200.00	78.18	(33.35) 121.82
Advertising and Publishing		1,500.00	-		1,500.00	1,565.20	
Advertising and F distanting	-	1,500.00			1,500.00	1,303.20	(65.20)
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$_	61,510.00 \$	-	_\$_	61,510.00 \$	46,919.33_\$	14,590.67
Total Expenditures	\$_	235,893.00 \$		_\$_	235,893.00 \$	222,178.57 \$	13,714.43
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues							
Over Expenditures	\$	{228,093.00} \$		_\$_	(228,093.00) \$	(213,974.37) \$	14,118.63
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Other Sources							
Appropriations from Board of Municipal Utilities	\$_	241,932.00 \$		_\$_	241,932.00 \$	216,038.00 \$	(25,894.00)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	\$_	241,932.00 \$		\$_	241,932.00 \$	216,038.00 \$	(25,894.00)
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenue and Other Sources Over Expenditures							
and Other Uses	\$	13,839.00 \$	œ	\$	13,839.00 \$	2,063.63 \$	(11,775.37)
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	-	33,946.78			33,946.78	33,946.78	
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$_	47,785.78 \$_		\$_	47,785.78 \$	36,010.41 \$	(11,775.37)

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI ESSEX PROPERTY BALANCE SHEET June 30, 2016

Schedule B-7

#### **ASSETS**

Cash in Bank Accounts Receivable		\$	231,268.77 12,749.14		
Total Assets		_		\$_	244,017.91
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY					
<u>Liabilities</u> Accounts Payable Damage Deposits		\$	225.00 11,000.00		
Total Liabilities				\$	11,225.00
Fund Balance Assigned for Economic Development	*				232,792.91
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance				\$	244,017.91

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI ESSEX PROPERTY

### STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Original <u>Budget</u>		Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES Rents and Leases										
Railroad Right of Way Lease	\$	38,466.00	.\$_	······································	\$	38,466.00	\$	48,115.13	\$_	9,649.13
Miscellaneous Miscellaneous Income Interest Income	\$	4,300.00	\$	-	\$	4,300.00	\$ •	225.00 3,355.65	\$	225.00 (944.35)
Total Miscellaneous	\$_	4,300.00	\$_		\$	4,300.00	\$	3,580.65	\$_	(719.35)
Total Revenues	\$_	42,766.00	\$_	-	\$	42,766.00	\$	51,695.78	\$_	8,929.78
EXPENDITURES  General Government - Economic Development  Maintenance & Operations  Building Maintenance  Rail Trail Master Plan  Railroad Surveying	\$	5,000.00 15,000.00 5,000.00	\$	9,000.00	\$	14,000.00 15,000.00 5,000.00	\$	15,131.46 - -	\$	(1,131.46) 15,000.00 5,000.00
Total Expenditures	\$_	25,000.00	\$_	9,000.00	\$	34,000.00	\$	15,131.46	\$_	18,868.54
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures	\$_	17,766.00	\$_	(9,000.00)	\$_	8,766.00	\$.	36,564.32	\$_	27,798.32
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Operating Transfers Out Rodeo Trust (Airport) Highway 60 West TIF Fund	\$	75,000.00 710,000.00	\$ 	160,000.00	\$	75,000.00 870,000.00	\$	879,000.00	\$	75,000.00 (9,000.00)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	\$_	785,000.00	\$_	160,000.00	\$_	945,000.00	\$_	879,000.00	\$	66,000.00
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenue Over Expenditures	\$	(767,234.00)	\$	(169,000.00)	\$	(936,234.00)	\$	(842,435.68)	\$	93,798.32
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	-	1,075,228.59	-		2	1,075,228.59		1,075,228.59	-	
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$	307,994.59	\$	(169,000.00)	\$_	138,994.59	\$_	232,792.91	\$_	93,798.32

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI PARK SPECIAL REVENUE FUND BALANCE SHEET June 30, 2016

Schedule B-9

#### <u>ASSETS</u>

Cash in Bank Taxes Receivable - Delinquent 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015	\$	5,078.42 6,204.35 7,430.54 9,766.77 16,578.63	\$	113,145.08		
Total Less: Allowance for Doubtful Accounts	\$	45,058.71				
Less: Allowance for Douotrul Accounts	-	27,884.62				
Net Taxes Receivable				17,174.09		
Accounts Receivable				10.34		
Due From Other Funds			•	9,489.20		
Total Assets					\$	139,818.71
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY						norse at the second months of the second seco
Liabilities Accounts Payable Accrued Salaries and Wages Due To Other Funds Deferred Revenues Damage Deposits			\$	14,916.16 13,880.58 1,111.83 13,004.87 5,165.00		
Total Liabilities					\$	48,078.44
Fund Balance Assigned for Parks					(****	91,740.27
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance					\$ <u>_</u>	139,818.71

## CITY OF SIKESTON

## SIKESTON, MISSOURI PARK SPECIAL REVENUE FUND

#### STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL

Year Ended June 30, 2016

REVENUES		Original <u>Budqet</u>		Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
Taxes										
Real Property Tax Personal Property Tax	\$	252,613.00 125,830.00	\$	-	\$ 	252,613.00 125,830.00	\$ 	253,827.53 120,357.59	\$	1,214.53 (5,472.41)
Total Taxes	\$_	378,443.00	\$_		_\$_	378,443.00	\$	374,185.12	\$_	(4,257.88)
Charges for Services				94						
Clerk Fees	\$_		\$_	<b>1</b> €/4	_\$_		\$_	78.00	\$_	78.00
Rents and Leases										
Rents - Pavilion	\$	600.00	\$		\$	600.00	\$	1,600.00	\$	1,000.00
Rents and Leases	Ψ	26,484.00	Ψ		Ψ	26,484.00	Ψ	23,680.20	Ψ	(2,803.80)
Neitta aitu Leages	-	20,404.00	-			20,404.00		20,000.20	-	(2,000.00)
Total Rents and Leases	\$_	27,084.00	\$_	61 /2	_\$_	27,084.00	\$_	25,280.20	\$_	(1,803.80)
Miscellaneous										
Miscellaneous Revenue	\$		\$	_	\$	_	\$	51.84	2	51.84
Donations	Ψ		Ψ	_	Ψ		Ψ	1,000.00	Ψ	1,000.00
Interest		1,000.00		2		1,000.00		706,38		(293.62)
interest	1	00.000,1				1,000.00		700,30	5 <del>31</del>	(293.02)
Total Miscellaneous	\$_	1,000.00	\$		_\$_	1,000.00	\$_	1,758.22	\$_	758.22
Total Revenues	\$_	406,527.00	\$_		_\$_	406,527.00	\$_	401,301.54	\$_	(5,225.46)
EXPENDITURES  Public Works - Parks and Recreation  Personnel Services										
Salaries and Wages	\$	207,449.00	\$	-	\$	207,449.00	\$	239,164.43	\$	(31,715.43)
Overtime		4,000.00		12		4,000.00		7,636.32		(3,636.32)
FICA		14,775.00		:44		14,775.00		17,331.22		(2,556.22)
Retirement - LAGERS		9,882.00				9,882.00		9,579.68		302.32
Wellness		1,200.00		· <del>· ·</del>		1,200.00		1,200.48		(0.48)
Health Insurance		73,273.00		-		73,273.00		66,205,54		7,067.46
Life Insurance		723.00		-		723.00		660.92		62,08
Workers Compensation		10,632.00		-		10,632.00		9,273.17		1,358.83
Flexible Spending Account Expense		60.00		:		60.00		10.00		50.00
Total Personnel Services	-	321,994.00			 \$		œ	351,061.76	e-	(29,067.76)
Total refsolling Services	Ψ,	321,334.00	<b>–</b>		- Ψ <u> —</u>	321,334.00	Ψ	331,001.70	<b>~</b> —	(29,007.70)
Professional Services										
Employment Screening	\$_	600.00	_		\$_	600.00	\$_	641.00	\$_	(41.00)
Contractual Services										
Park Clean Up Services	\$	27,000.00 \$	5	8 <u>/4</u> 8	\$	27,000.00	\$	17,012.66	\$	9,987.34
Mowing and Landscaping	*	72,000.00	•	_	•	72,000.00	*	61,597.90	•	10,402.10
Other Contractual Services		4,000.00				4,000.00		3,944.55		55.45
P.I.L.O.T. Payments to Main/Malone T.I.F.		4,500.00		1.00		4,500.00		2,181.78		2,318.22
				(87)						
P.I.L.O.T. Payments to Colton's		510.00		· -		510.00		510.06		(0.06)
P.I.L.O.T. Payments to Holiday Inn		160.00	-	•		160.00	-	1,594.00	- 5/10	(1,434.00)
Total Contractual Services	\$_	108,170.00	<u> </u>	1-1	.\$_	108,170.00	\$_	86,840.95	\$_	21,329.05

#### PARK SPECIAL REVENUE FUND

#### STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2016

Schedule B10 Continued

										Commuea
		Original <u>Budget</u>		Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		Actual		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES - Continued										
Public Works - Parks and Recreation - Continued										
Maintenance and Operations										
Office Supplies	\$	700.00	\$	2	\$	700.00	\$	954.00	\$	(254.00)
Computer Maintenance	,	1,000.00	•		•	1,000.00	•	1,463.00	•	(463.00)
Building Maintenance		10,600.00		<u> </u>		10,600.00	Se.	15,928.53		(5,328.53)
Playground Equipment Maintenance		6,000.00		~		6,000.00		5,622.49		377,51
Grounds Maintenance		29,000.00		-		29,000.00		33,305.65		(4,305.65)
Janitorial Supplies		6,000.00		14		6,000.00		8,004.74		(2,004.74)
Recreation Programs		3,000.00		2		3,000.00		2,646.92		353.08
Chemicals - Grounds and Streets		4,000.00		2		4,000.00		3,450.51		549.49
Construction Materials		10,750.00		_		10,750.00		5,222.36		5,527.64
Minor Equipment and Apparatus		3,000.00		_		3,000.00		3,230.37		(230.37)
Fuel, Lube and Coolant		14,000.00		2		14,000.00		10,703.15		3,296.85
Vehicle Maintenance		2,000.00				2,000.00		2,364.58		(364.58)
Uniforms		2,400.00		-		2,400.00		2,967.53		(567.53)
Safety Apparel		300.00				300.00		522.53		(222.53)
Safety Equipment		100.00		: •		100.00		106.62		(6.62)
First Aid		100.00		74		100.00		22.39		77.61
Radio Maintenance		1,500.00		80 8 <u>4</u> 6		1,500.00		1,000.00		500.00
Equipment Maintenance		4,500.00				4,500.00		8,950.45		(4,450.45)
Food For Employees		50.00				50,00		641.83		(591.83)
Boards and Commissions		100.00		74		100.00		225.00		(125.00)
Professional Development		800.00				800.00		1,107.50		(307.50)
Per Diem		600.00		3,100.00		3,700.00		4,293.77		(593.77)
Books and Publications		50.00		0,100.00		50.00		4,200.77		50.00
Postage		300.00				300.00		277.40		22.60
Advertising and Publishing		200.00		323		200.00		1,538.28		(1,338.28)
Mill Tax Disbursement Fee		10,500.00		374 142		10,500.00		11,214.78		(714.78)
Will Tax Disbarsenient Lee	-	10,000.00	*****	Ottom won come	• •	10,000.00		11,214.70	-	(114.10)
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$_	111,550.00	\$	3,100.00	_\$_	114,650.00	\$_	125,764.38	\$_	(11,114.38)
Total Expenditures	\$	542,314.00	\$	3,100.00	_\$_	545,414.00	\$_	564,308.09	\$	(18,894.09)
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues										
Over Expenditures	\$_	(135,787.00)	\$	(3,100.00)	\$_	(138,887.00)	\$_	(163,006.55)	\$_	(24,119.55)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Operating Transfer In										
General Fund	\$_	140,000.00	\$	-	\$_	140,000.00	\$_	140,000.00	\$_	
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	\$_	140,000.00	<b></b>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$_	140,000.00	\$_	140,000.00	\$_	**************************************
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenue and Other Sources Over Expenditures and										
Other Uses	\$	4,213.00	\$	(3,100.00)	\$	1,113.00	\$	(23,006.55)	\$	(24,119.55)
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	-	114,746.82		-	-	114,746.82		114,746.82		
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$_	118,959.82	<b>-</b>	(3,100.00)	\$_	115,859.82	\$_	91,740.27	\$	(24,119.55)

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI MUNICIPAL COURT FUND BALANCE SHEET June 30, 2016

Α	S	S	E.	ГS
•		$\overline{}$	•••	$\sim$

Cash on Hand Cash in Bank Due From Other Funds	\$ 333.00 123,983.63 2,270.75		
Total Assets		\$_	126,587.38
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY			
Liabilities  Accounts Payable  Municipal Court Bonds Posted  Accrued Salaries and Wages  Kenny Rogers Children's Center Payable  Collection Agency Fee Payable  Due To Other Funds	\$ 11,537.00 20,129.50 4,238.12 21.00 684.14 171.63		
Total Liabilities		\$	36,781.39
Fund Balance Assigned for Municipal Court	2	-	89,805.99
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		\$	126,587.38

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI MUNICIPAL COURT FUND

## STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL

Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Original <u>Budget</u>		Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES										
Fines, Forfeits and Costs	ď	40 204 00	•		•	49,301.00	•	12,238.60	¢	(37,062,40)
Prisoner Retention Fees	\$	49,301.00	Ф	<b></b>	\$	3,634.00	Φ	3,645.27	Φ	11.27
Inmate Security Fund Surcharge		3,634.00		-				3,045.27 194,821.39		(17,258.61)
Traffic Fines and Forfeits		212,080.00		(30)		212,080.00 3,550.00		7,226.65		3,676.65
Domestic Shelter Surcharge		3,550.00		3 <del>5</del> 3		4,616.00		5,470.84		854.84
Training Fees		4,616.00		<b>2</b>		18,478.00		21,901.26		3,423.26
Court Costs		18,478.00		-		11,538.00		13,677.59		2,139.59
Crime Victim Fees		11,538.00		-		2,814.00		5,431.51		2,617.51
Independent Living Fees		2,814.00				2,014.00	***	0,431.01		2,017.51
Total Fines, Forfeits and Costs	\$_	306,011.00	-\$_	-	_\$_	306,011.00	\$_	264,413.11	\$_	(41,597.89)
Miscellaneous										
Miscellaneous Income	\$	11,530.00	\$	-	\$	11,530.00	\$	2,645.45	\$	(8,884.55)
Interest Income	12	781.00	-0 222			781.00	_	462.39		(318.61)
Total Miscellaneous	\$	12,311.00	\$		\$	12,311.00	\$	3,107.84	\$	(9,203.16)
i otal synoconaricous	Ψ		: · ·		77 77		177		0.00	
Total Revenues	\$	318,322.00	\$_		_\$_	318,322.00	\$	267,520.95	\$_	(50,801.05)
EXPENDITURES  General Government - Municipal Court  Personnel Services										09
Salaries and Wages	\$	68,936.00	\$		\$	68,936.00	\$	71,930.57	\$	(2,994.57)
Overtime		2,600.00		948		2,600.00		2,511.55		88,45
Allowances		: <del>•</del> €		(₩)		340		2.48		(2.48)
FICA		5,041.00		<del>5</del> 0		5,041.00		4,789.64		251.36
Retirement - LAGERS		3,934.00		-		3,934.00		3,813.03		120.97
Wellness		400.00		*		400.00		370.20		29.80
Health Insurance		22,580.00		(#)		22,580.00		22,118.21		461.79
Life Insurance		234.00		-		234.00		200.51		33.49
Workers Compensation		226.00		•		226.00		222.09		3.91
Flexible Spending Account Expense		60.00				60.00	_	80.00	<u></u>	(20.00)
Total Personnel Services	\$_	104,011.00	.\$	*	_\$_	104,011.00	\$_	106,038.28	\$_	(2,027.28)
Professional Services										
Legal	\$	53,360.00	\$	<b>**</b> C	\$	53,360.00	\$	52,225.00	\$	1,135.00
Employment Screening	-	50.00				50.00		66.25		(16.25)
Other Professional Services		500.00		-		500.00	_	m - = -a	_	500.00
Total Professional Services	\$_	53,910.00	\$_	<del></del>	_\$_	53,910.00	\$	52,291.25	\$_	1,618.75
Contractual Services										
Rents and Leases	\$	9,000.00	\$	-	\$	9,000.00	\$	8,642.88	\$	357.12
Live Scan Fingerprint		3,791.00		<del>-</del> -		3,791.00		3,864.99		(73.99)
Other Contractual Services	-	35,490.00				35,490.00	-	33,426.23	-	2,063.77
Total Contractual Services	\$	48,281.00	\$_		_\$_	48,281.00	\$	45,934.10	\$_	2,346.90

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI MUNICIPAL COURT FUND

### STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2016

Schedule B-12 Continued

		Original <u>Budget</u>	Revision	<u>s</u>	Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
EXPENDITURES - Continued									
General Government - Municipal Court - Continued									
Maintenance and Operations									
Office Machine Maintenance	\$	300.00 \$	i -	\$	300.00	\$		\$	300.00
Office Supplies		2,900.00	*		2,900.00		1,729.08		1,170.92
Computer Maintenace		2,000.00	-		2,000.00		855.72		1,144.28
Building Maintenance		1,800.00	-		1,800.00		1,554.98		245.02
Janitorial Supplies		220.00	1,7		220.00		84.03		135.97
Uniforms		500.00	-		500.00		500.00		•
Prisoner Retention Fee		80,000.00	-		00.000,08		25,140.00		54,860.00
Professional Development		2,400.00	-		2,400.00		1,653.30		746.70
Per Diem		500.00			500.00		240.46		259.54
Postage		1,200.00	-		1,200.00		998.24		201.76
Crime Victim Costs		12,000.00	-		12,000.00		12,997.99		(997.99)
P.O.S.T. Expenses		2,000.00			2,000.00		1,823.62		176.38
Domestic Shelter		3,500.00	-		3,500.00		7,226.65		(3,726.65)
Sheriff's Retirement Fund		2,800.00	<del>,</del>		2,800.00	0 35	5,431.51	2 5	(2,631.51)
		(		-		7 T		i s	
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$_	112,120.00 \$		\$.	112,120.00	\$_	60,235.58	\$_	51,884.42
Total Expenditures	\$_	318,322.00 \$		\$.	318,322.00	\$_	264,499.21	\$_	53,822.79
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenue									
Over Expenditures	\$	- \$	~	\$	≝(	\$	3,021.74	\$	3,021.74
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		86,784.25	-		86,784.25		86,784.25		:=:
	-	William Control of the Control of th	<u>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</u>						-
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$ _	86,784.25		\$,	86,784.25	.\$ <u></u>	89,805.99	\$ _	3,021.74

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI LIBRARY SPECIAL REVENUE FUND BALANCE SHEET June 30, 2016

Schedule B-13

#### **ASSETS**

Cash on Hand Cash in Bank Cash in Bank - Money Market Taxes Receivable - Delinquent 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015	\$ 4,569.25 5,446.81 6,645.75 8,598.15 14,089.86	\$ 398.00 202,039.98 151,193.52	k.	
Total Less: Allowance for Doubtful Accounts	\$ 39,349.82 12,565.99			*
Net Taxes Receivable		26,783.83		
Interest Receivable Grants Receivable Certificates of Deposit Due From Other Funds		1,278.49 15,067.12 150,000.00 6,543.00		
Total Assets			\$_	553,303.94
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY				
Liabilities Accounts Payable Accrued Salaries and Wages Deferred Revenues		\$ 18,066.60 9,243.14 23,172.84		
Total Liabilities			\$	50,482.58
Fund Balance Assigned for Library			3	502,821.36
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance			\$	553,303.94

#### CITY OF SIKESTON

# SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI LIBRARY SPECIAL REVENUE FUND STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2016

DEVENUES		Original Budget		Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES Taxes										
Real Property Tax	\$	178,000.00	s	_	\$	178,000.00	\$	182,214.84	\$	4,214.84
Personal Property Tax	Ψ.	60,000.00	*	¥	*	60,000.00	*	58,190.07	Ť	(1,809.93)
i dissilari raporty ran	7/2		-		_				-	
Total Taxes	\$	238,000.00	\$		\$	238,000.00	\$	240,404.91	\$_	2,404.91
	1.7				-					
Intergovernmental										
State Shared	\$	7,000.00	\$	*	\$	7,000.00	\$	1,935.38	\$	(5,064.62)
Riverside Regional Library		15,000.00				15,000.00		15,000.00		**
Athlete & Entertainer Tax		<u>(⊕</u> 0		*		-		1,882.99		1,882.99
New Madrid County Library		15,000.00		4		15,000.00		15,000.00		**
Summer Reading Program Grants		(#S)		2		-		11,456.79		11,456.79
Miscellaneous Library Grants		· ***				-		186.54		186.54
Spotlight on Reading Grant		( <u>2</u> 1)		<u>₩</u>		**		3,556.73		3,556.73
Technology Ladder Grant		-		-		-		6,216.53		6,216.53
Collection Development Grant		<u> </u>	ir sta				e 12	5,966.59	2 2	5,966.59
	10.7								-	
Total Intergovernmental	\$	37,000.00	\$_		_\$_	37,000.00	\$_	61,201.55	\$_	24,201.55
•			5/ 3/55							
Charges for Services										
Clerk Fees	\$	72.00	\$		\$	72.00	\$	78.00	\$	6.00
Library Fines and Fees		5,000.00		-		5,000.00		4,183.80		(816.20)
Book Sales		2,000.00		~		2,000.00		1,723.20		(276.80)
Copies, Fax, Lost Books. Etc.		5,000.00				5,000.00		7,331.24		2,331.24
Library Cards	92	1,200.00			_	1,200.00		1,139.00		(61.00)
Total Charges for Services	\$_	13,272.00	.\$_	<u> </u>	_\$_	13,272.00	\$_	14,455.24	.\$_	1,183.24
Miscellaneous	_		_		_			2 075 44	¢	2 075 44
Donations - Library Basement	\$	-	\$		S	5	\$	3,875.41	Þ	3,875.41
Miscellaneous Revenue				-				793.38		793.38
Donations		2,000.00				2,000.00		3,913.00		1,913.00
Friends of the Library		1,000.00		*		1,000.00		0.700.05		(1,000.00)
Interest Income		5,500.00		-		5,500.00		2,796.65		(2,703.35)
Donations-Summer Reading Program	2,00					<del></del>				
er i i sat uni	•	0.500.00	c		ď	9 500 00	•	11 270 44	æ	2,878.44
Total Miscellaneous	\$	8,500.00	· » –		_\$_	8,500.00	Ψ-	11,378.44	· " –	2,070,44
Total Revenues	\$	296,772.00	S.	_	\$	296,772.00	\$	327,440.14	\$	30,668.14
Total Nevendes	Ψ	200,112.00	-		#	<del></del>	Ť	201111111111111111111111111111111111111	16 50	
EXPENDITURES										
General Government - Library										
Personnel Services										
Salaries and Wages	\$	166,805,38	8	- 2	\$	166,805.38	\$	162,068.54	\$	4,736.84
FICA	•	12,760.61	~	-	•	12,760.61	*	11,705.86	•	1,054.75
Retirement - LAGERS		7,501.97		_		7,501.97		7,891.52		(389.55)
Health Insurance		33,000.00		27		33,000.00		38,945.14		(5,945.14)
Workers Compensation		600.00		-		600.00		494.52		105,48
Flex Spending Expenses		60.00				60.00		80.00		(20.00)
Flex opending expenses		00.00	-		-		-			
Total Personnel Services	\$	220,727.96	\$	78	\$	220,727.96	\$	221,185.58	\$	(457.62)
	100						-			1:
Professional Services										
Audit	\$	900.00	\$	-	\$	900.00	\$		\$	900.00
Architect/Engineering		<b>5</b>		: •			: 52	1,263.75		(1,263.75)
<b></b>	157			West Section for the Tallins	57 E		0 T	one see and the		
Total Professional Services	\$_	900.00	\$_		\$_	900.00	\$_	1,263.75	\$_	(363.75)

#### CITY OF SIKESTON

#### SIKESTON, MISSOURI

## LIBRARY SPECIAL REVENUE FUND STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND

BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2016

Schedule B-14 Continued

EXPENDITURES - Continued Ceneral Coverment - Library - Continued Ceneral Coverment - Library - Continued Services   1,500.00   \$ 1,500.00   \$ 4,103.73   \$ (2,603.73)   Insurance - Public Officials   2,835.00   2,835.00   197.00   Insurance - Property   17,600.00   17,600.00   2,235.20   2,638.00   197.00   Insurance - Property   17,600.00   17,600.00   6,000.00   6,500.00   6,000.00   6,600.00   6,000.			Original <u>Budget</u>		Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>	Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
Contractual Services   1,500.00   1,500.00   2,035.00   2,038.00   197.00										
Telephone										
Insurance - Public Officials		\$	1.500.00	\$		\$	1.500.00	\$	4.103.73 \$	(2.603.73)
Insurance - Property	•	•	-	•	7.4	•	•	•	•	` ' '
Technological Service					_		•		-	
Janitorial Service	• • •		•		-		,		•	• • •
Office Equipment Maintenance         2,000.00         -         2,000.00         1,045.00         955.00           Library Grant Expense         -         6,139.91         (6,139.91)         (6,139.91)         (6,139.91)         (1,00.61)         1,00.00         1,00.00         2,200.00         2,181.78         18.22         P.I.L.O.T. Payments to 60/61 T.I.F Colton's 500.00         -         500.00         510.00         1,00.00         1,10.00         1,00	•		•		1941				•	· ·
Clibrary Grant Expense			•				•		•	
P.I.L.O.T. Payments to Main/Malone T.I.F.   2,200.00   2,200.00   2,181.78   18.22   P.I.L.O.T. Payments to Golf T.I.F Collon's   500.00   500.00   510.06   (10.06)   P.I.L.O.T. Payments to 60/61 T.I.F Holiday Inn   500.00   500.00   1,994.00   (1,994.00)   Spotlight on Reading   -   -   4,291.56   (4,291.56)   (4,291.56)   Technology Ladder Grant   -   -   -   6,218.54   (6,218.54)   (6,218.54)   (6,218.54)   Total Contractual Services   57,135.00   5,57,135.00   6,5542.45   8,607.45)   Maintenance and Operations   -     5,500.00   6,5542.45   8,607.45			2,000.00		177		2,000.00		•	
P.I.L.O.T. Payments to 60/61 T.I.F Colton's   S00.00   - S00.00   S10.06   (10.06)   P.I.L.O.T. Payments to 60/61 T.I.F Holiday Inn   S00.00   - S00.00   1,594.00   (1,094.00)   (			2 200 00		150		2 200 00		•	• •
P.I.L.O.T. Payments to 60/61 T.I.F Holiday In Spotlight on Reading			•				•		•	
Spotlight on Reading   Fechnology Ladder Grant   Fechnology Ladder Grant Ladder   Fechnology Ladder Grant Ladder Ladd					9750 SERV					, ,
Technology Ladder Grant					5.75				•	• •
Maintenance and Operations			*		-		•		-	
Maintenance and Operations         S,500.00         \$5,500.00         6,055.94         (555.94)           Office Supplies         \$5,500.00         \$5,000.00         11,229.40         (6,229.40)           Building and Equipment Maintenance         3,000.00         3,000.00         2,027.79         972.21           Community Representation-Children         5,000.00         5,000.00         4,236.34         763.66           Professional Development         2,000.00         2,000.00         813.98         1,186.02           Community Representation-Adult         1,000.00         - 1,200.00         447.66         552.34           Miscellaneous         1,200.00         - 1,200.00         1,249.43         (49.43)           Books and Publications         35,000.00         - 35,000.00         20,254.79         14,745.21           Postage         1,000.00         - 1,000.00         1,001.52         (1.52)           Summer Reading Grant Expenditures         9,216.56         9,216.56           Summer Reading Expenses         9,216.56         9,216.56           Mill Tax Disbursement Fee         7,100.00         - 7,100.00         7,209.41         (109.41)           Total Maintenance and Operations         65,800.00         - \$ 5,000.00         \$ 65,378.60	rechnology Ladder Grant	-		-		•		-	0,210.04	(0,210.34)
Office Supplies         \$ 5,500.00         - \$ 5,500.00         \$ 6,055.94         (555.94)           Building and Equipment Maintenance         5,000.00         - \$0,000.00         11,229.40         (6,229.40)           Grounds Maintenance         3,000.00         - \$0,000.00         2,027.79         972.21           Community Representation-Children         5,000.00         - \$0,000.00         4,236.34         763.66           Professional Development         2,000.00         - \$0,000.00         813.98         1,186.02           Community Representation-Adult         1,000.00         - \$1,000.00         447.66         552.34           Miscellaneous         1,200.00         - \$1,000.00         1,249.43         (49.43)           Books and Publications         35,000.00         - \$35,000.00         20,254.79         14,745.21           Postage         1,000.00         - \$1,000.00         1,001.52         (1.52)           Summer Reading Grant Expenditures         - \$1,000.00         1,000.00         1,635.78         (1,635.78)           Mill Tax Disbursement Fee         7,100.00         - \$65,800.00         \$65,378.60         \$421.40           Capital Outlays         \$5,000.00         - \$5,000.00         \$17,305.44         (12,305.44)           Functure and Fix	Total Contractual Services	\$_	57,135.00	\$_	-	\$	57,135.00	\$_	65,542.45	(8,407.45)
Office Supplies         \$ 5,500.00         - \$ 5,500.00         \$ 6,055.94         \$ (555.94)           Building and Equipment Maintenance         5,000.00         - \$ 5,000.00         11,229.40         (6,229.40)           Grounds Maintenance         3,000.00         - \$ 3,000.00         2,027.79         972.21           Community Representation-Children         5,000.00         - \$ 5,000.00         4,236.34         763.66           Professional Development         2,000.00         - \$ 2,000.00         813.98         1,186.02           Community Representation-Adult         1,000.00         - \$ 1,000.00         447.66         552.34           Miscellaneous         1,200.00         - \$ 1,000.00         1,249.43         (49.43)           Books and Publications         35,000.00         - \$ 35,000.00         20,254.79         14,745.21           Postage         1,000.00         - \$ 1,000.00         1,000.00         1,001.52         (1.52)           Summer Reading Grant Expenditures         - \$ 1,000.00         - \$ 1,000.00         7,216.56         (9,216.56)           Summer Reading Expenses         - \$ 7,100.00         - 7,100.00         7,209.41         (109.41)           Total Maintenance and Operations         65,800.00         - \$ 5,000.00         \$ 17,305.44         (19,5	Maintenance and Operations									
Building and Equipment Maintenance         5,000.00         - 5,000.00         11,229.40         (6,229.40)           Grounds Maintenance         3,000.00         - 3,000.00         2,027.79         972.21           Community Representation-Children         5,000.00         - 5,000.00         4,236.34         763.66           Professional Development         2,000.00         - 2,000.00         813.98         1,186.02           Community Representation-Adult         1,000.00         - 1,000.00         447.66         552.34           Miscellaneous         1,200.00         - 35,000.00         1,249.43         (49.43)           Books and Publications         35,000.00         - 35,000.00         20,254.79         14,745.21           Postage         1,000.00         - 1,000.00         1,001.52         (1.52)           Summer Reading Grant Expenditures         - 2         9,216.56         (9,216.56)           Summer Reading Expenses         - 2         - 1,000.00         7,209.41         (109.41)           Total Maintenance and Operations         65,800.00         - \$5,000.00         \$65,378.60         \$421.40           Capital Outlays         \$5,000.00         - \$5,000.00         \$17,305.44         (12,305.44)           Funditional Capital Outlays		\$	5.500.00	\$		\$	5.500.00	\$	6.055.94 \$	(555,94)
Grounds Maintenance 3,000.00 - 3,000.00 2,027.79 972.21 Community Representation-Children 5,000.00 - 5,000.00 4,236.34 763.66 Professional Development 2,000.00 - 2,000.00 813.98 1,186.02 Community Representation-Adult 1,000.00 - 1,000.00 447.66 552.34 Miscellaneous 1,200.00 - 1,200.00 1,249.43 (49.43) Books and Publications 35,000.00 - 35,000.00 20,254.79 14,745.21 Postage 1,000.00 - 1,000.00 1,001.52 (1.52) Summer Reading Grant Expenditures 1,600.00 1,001.52 (1.52) Summer Reading Expenses - 1,635.78 (1,635.78) Mill Tax Disbursement Fee 7,100.00 - 7,100.00 7,209.41 (109.41) Total Maintenance and Operations \$65,800.00 \$ - \$65,800.00 \$ 65,378.60 \$ 421.40		•		*	-	•	•	•	•	
Community Representation-Children         5,000.00         -         5,000.00         4,236.34         763.66           Professional Development         2,000.00         -         2,000.00         813.98         1,186.02           Community Representation-Adult         1,000.00         -         1,000.00         447.66         552.34           Miscellaneous         1,200.00         -         1,200.00         1,249.43         (49.43)           Books and Publications         35,000.00         -         35,000.00         20,254.79         14,745.21           Postage         1,000.00         -         1,000.00         1,000.00         1,001.52         (1.52)           Summer Reading Grant Expenditures         -         -         -         9,216.56         (9,216.56)           Summer Reading Expenses         -         -         -         1,635.78         (1,635.78)           Mill Tax Disbursement Fee         7,100.00         -         7,100.00         7,209.41         (109.41)           Total Maintenance and Operations         65,800.00         -         \$5,000.00         \$65,378.60         \$421.40           Capital Outlays         5,000.00         -         \$5,000.00         \$17,305.44         \$(12,305.44)			-,		-		•		•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Professional Development 2,000.00 - 2,000.00 813.98 1,186.02 Community Representation-Adult 1,000.00 - 1,000.00 447.66 552.34 Miscellaneous 1,200.00 - 1,200.00 1,249.43 (49.43) Books and Publications 35,000.00 - 35,000.00 20,254.79 14,745.21 Postage 1,000.00 - 1,000.00 1,001.52 (1.52) Summer Reading Grant Expenditures - 9,216.56 (9,216.56) Summer Reading Expenses - 9,216.56 (9,216.56) Summer Reading Expenses - 1,635.78 (1,635.78) Mill Tax Disbursement Fee 7,100.00 - 7,100.00 7,209.41 (109.41)  Total Maintenance and Operations \$65,800.00 \$ - \$65,800.00 \$65,378.60 \$421.40   Capital Outlays Capital Outlays \$5,000.00 \$ - \$5,000.00 \$17,305.44 \$ (12,305.44) Furniture and Fixtures - 5,000.00 \$ 36,871.95 \$ (31,871.95)  Total Capital Outlays \$5,000.00 \$ - \$5,000.00 \$36,871.95 \$ (31,871.95)  Total Expenditures \$349,562.96 \$ - \$349,562.96 \$390,242.33 \$ (40,679.37)  Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures \$(52,790.96) \$ - \$(52,790.96) \$ (62,802.19) \$ (10,011.23)			•		1441 1441		•		•	
Community Representation-Adult         1,000.00         -         1,000.00         447.66         552.34           Miscellaneous         1,200.00         -         1,200.00         1,249.43         (49.43)           Books and Publications         35,000.00         -         35,000.00         20,254.79         14,745.21           Postage         1,000.00         -         1,000.00         1,001.52         (1,52)           Summer Reading Grant Expenditures         -         -         9,216.56         (9,216.56)           Summer Reading Expenses         -         -         1,635.78         (1,635.78)           Mill Tax Disbursement Fee         7,100.00         -         7,100.00         7,209.41         (109.41)           Total Maintenance and Operations         \$65,800.00         \$         -         \$65,800.00         \$65,378.60         \$421.40           Capital Outlays         \$5,000.00         \$         -         \$5,000.00         \$17,305.44         (12,305.44)           Furniture and Fixtures         -         -         \$5,000.00         \$36,871.95         (19,566.51)           Total Capital Outlays         \$5,000.00         -         \$5,000.00         \$36,871.95         (31,871.95)           Excess (Deficiency) of Revenu	· ·		•						•	
Miscellaneous 1,200.00 - 1,200.00 1,249.43 (49.43) Books and Publications 35,000.00 - 35,000.00 20,254.79 14,745.21 Postage 1,000.00 - 1,000.00 1,001.52 (1.52) Summer Reading Grant Expenditures - 1,635.78 (9,216.56) Summer Reading Expenses - 9,216.56 (9,216.56) Summer Reading Expenses - 1,635.78 (1,635.78) Mill Tax Disbursement Fee 7,100.00 - 7,100.00 7,209.41 (109.41)  Total Maintenance and Operations \$65,800.00 \$ - \$65,800.00 \$65,378.60 \$421.40  Capital Outlays Capital Outlays			•				•			-
Books and Publications         35,000.00         - 35,000.00         20,254.79         14,745.21           Postage         1,000.00         - 1,000.00         1,001.52         (1.52)           Summer Reading Grant Expenditures         1,635.78         (9,216.56)         (9,216.56)           Summer Reading Expenses         1,635.78         (1,635.78)           Mill Tax Disbursement Fee         7,100.00         - 7,100.00         7,209.41         (109.41)           Total Maintenance and Operations         65,800.00         \$ - \$ 65,800.00         \$ 65,378.60         \$ 421.40           Capital Outlays         \$ 5,000.00         \$ - \$ 5,000.00         \$ 17,305.44         \$ (12,305.44)           Furniture and Fixtures         19,566.51         (19,566.51)           Total Capital Outlays         \$ 5,000.00         \$ - \$ 5,000.00         \$ 36,871.95         \$ (31,871.95)           Total Expenditures         \$ 349,562.96         \$ 390,242.33         \$ (40,679.37)           Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures         \$ (52,790.96)         - \$ (52,790.96)         \$ (62,802.19)         \$ (10,011.23)           FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR         565,623.55         - 565,623.55         565,623.55         565,623.55         565,623.55         565,623.55			•		1227	82	•			
Postage			-		- T6		•		,	
Summer Reading Grant Expenditures         -         9,216.56 (9,216.56)           Summer Reading Expenses         1,635.78 (1,635.78)           Mill Tax Disbursement Fee         7,100.00 - 7,100.00 7,209.41 (109.41)           Total Maintenance and Operations         65,800.00 \$ - \$ 65,800.00 \$ 65,378.60 \$ 421.40           Capital Outlays         5,000.00 \$ - \$ 5,000.00 \$ 17,305.44 \$ (12,305.44)           Furniture and Fixtures         19,566.51 (19,566.51)           Total Capital Outlays         \$ 5,000.00 \$ - \$ 5,000.00 \$ 36,871.95 \$ (31,871.95)           Total Expenditures         \$ 349,562.96 \$ - \$ 349,562.96 \$ 390,242.33 \$ (40,679.37)           Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures         \$ (52,790.96) \$ - \$ (52,790.96) \$ (62,802.19) \$ (10,011.23)           FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR         565,623.55 - 565,623.55 565,623.55 565,623.55 - 565,623.55 565,62			•		-		•		•	*
Summer Reading Expenses         -         1,635.78         (1,635.78)           Mill Tax Disbursement Fee         7,100.00         -         7,100.00         7,209.41         (109.41)           Total Maintenance and Operations         \$ 65,800.00         \$ -         \$ 65,800.00         \$ 65,378.60         \$ 421.40           Capital Outlays         \$ 5,000.00         \$ -         \$ 5,000.00         \$ 17,305.44         \$ (12,305.44)           Furniture and Fixtures         -         -         -         5,000.00         \$ 17,305.44         \$ (12,305.44)           Furniture and Fixtures         -         -         -         5,000.00         \$ 36,871.95         \$ (31,871.95)           Total Capital Outlays         \$ 349,562.96         -         \$ 349,562.96         \$ 390,242.33         \$ (40,679.37)           Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures         \$ (52,790.96)         -         \$ (52,790.96)         \$ (62,802.19)         \$ (10,011.23)           FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR         565,623.55         -         565,623.55         565,623.55         -	•		•				1,000.00		•	
Mill Tax Disbursement Fee         7,100.00         -         7,100.00         7,209.41         (109.41)           Total Maintenance and Operations         \$ 65,800.00         \$ -         \$ 65,800.00         \$ 65,378.60         \$ 421.40           Capital Outlays         \$ 5,000.00         \$ -         \$ 5,000.00         \$ 17,305.44         \$ (12,305.44)           Furniture and Fixtures         -         -         \$ 5,000.00         \$ 17,305.44         \$ (19,566.51)           Total Capital Outlays         \$ 5,000.00         -         \$ 5,000.00         \$ 36,871.95         \$ (31,871.95)           Total Expenditures         \$ 349,562.96         -         \$ 349,562.96         \$ 390,242.33         \$ (40,679.37)           Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures         \$ (52,790.96)         -         \$ (52,790.96)         \$ (62,802.19)         \$ (10,011.23)           FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR         565,623.55         -         565,623.55         565,623.55         -					27% 		().Tc		•	
Total Maintenance and Operations \$ 65,800.00 \$ - \$ 65,800.00 \$ 65,378.60 \$ 421.40  Capital Outlays Capital Outlays Furniture and Fixtures  Total Capital Outlays  \$ 5,000.00 \$ - \$ 5,000.00 \$ 17,305.44 \$ (12,305.44) [19,566.51]  Total Capital Outlays  \$ 5,000.00 \$ - \$ 5,000.00 \$ 36,871.95 \$ (31,871.95)  Total Expenditures  \$ 349,562.96 \$ - \$ 349,562.96 \$ 390,242.33 \$ (40,679.37)  Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures  \$ (52,790.96) \$ - \$ (52,790.96) \$ (62,802.19) \$ (10,011.23)  FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR  \$ 565,623.55 \$ - 565,623.55 \$ 565,623.55 \$ -	<del>-</del> •						7 400 00			
Capital Outlays       \$ 5,000.00 \$ - \$ 5,000.00 \$ 17,305.44 \$ (12,305.44)         Furniture and Fixtures       19,566.51       (19,566.51)         Total Capital Outlays       \$ 5,000.00 \$ - \$ 5,000.00 \$ 36,871.95 \$ (31,871.95)         Total Expenditures       \$ 349,562.96 \$ - \$ 349,562.96 \$ 390,242.33 \$ (40,679.37)         Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures       \$ (52,790.96) \$ - \$ (52,790.96) \$ (62,802.19) \$ (10,011.23)         FUND BAŁANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR       565,623.55 - 565,623.55 565,623.55 - 565,623.55 565,623.55	Mili lax Disbursement Fee	-	7,100.00	-	<u>.</u>	2 6	7,100.00		7,209.41	(109.41)
Capital Outlays       \$ 5,000.00 \$       - \$ 5,000.00 \$       17,305.44 \$ (12,305.44)         Furniture and Fixtures       - \$ 5,000.00 \$       19,566.51 \$ (19,566.51)         Total Capital Outlays       \$ 5,000.00 \$       - \$ 5,000.00 \$ 36,871.95 \$ (31,871.95)         Total Expenditures       \$ 349,562.96 \$       - \$ 349,562.96 \$ 390,242.33 \$ (40,679.37)         Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues       Over Expenditures       \$ (52,790.96) \$       - \$ (52,790.96) \$ (62,802.19) \$ (10,011.23)         FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR       565,623.55 - 565,	Total Maintenance and Operations	\$_	65,800.00	\$		\$	65,800.00	\$_	65,378.60 \$	421.40
Capital Outlays       \$ 5,000.00 \$       - \$ 5,000.00 \$       17,305.44 \$ (12,305.44)         Furniture and Fixtures       - \$ 5,000.00 \$       19,566.51 \$ (19,566.51)         Total Capital Outlays       \$ 5,000.00 \$       - \$ 5,000.00 \$ 36,871.95 \$ (31,871.95)         Total Expenditures       \$ 349,562.96 \$       - \$ 349,562.96 \$ 390,242.33 \$ (40,679.37)         Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues       Over Expenditures       \$ (52,790.96) \$       - \$ (52,790.96) \$ (62,802.19) \$ (10,011.23)         FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR       565,623.55       - 565,623.55       565,623.55	Capital Outlays									
Furniture and Fixtures 19,566.51 (19,566.51)  Total Capital Outlays \$ 5,000.00 \$ - \$ 5,000.00 \$ 36,871.95 \$ (31,871.95)  Total Expenditures \$ 349,562.96 \$ - \$ 349,562.96 \$ 390,242.33 \$ (40,679.37)  Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures \$ (52,790.96) \$ - \$ (52,790.96) \$ (62,802.19) \$ (10,011.23)  FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR 565,623.55 - 565,623.55 565,623.55 -		\$	5.000.00	\$	35	\$	5.000.00	\$	17.305.44 \$	(12.305.44)
Total Capital Outlays \$ 5,000.00 \$ - \$ 5,000.00 \$ 36,871.95 \$ (31,871.95)  Total Expenditures \$ 349,562.96 \$ - \$ 349,562.96 \$ 390,242.33 \$ (40,679.37)  Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures \$ (52,790.96) \$ - \$ (52,790.96) \$ (62,802.19) \$ (10,011.23)  FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR 565,623.55 - 565,623.55 565,623.55 -		•	-	•	-	. *	-		•	
Total Expenditures \$ 349,562.96 \$ - \$ 349,562.96 \$ 390,242.33 \$ (40,679.37)  Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures \$ (52,790.96) \$ - \$ (52,790.96) \$ (62,802.19) \$ (10,011.23)  FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR 565,623.55 - 565,623.55 -	1 dillitare and I interes	-					<u> </u>	-		
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures \$ (52,790.96) \$ - \$ (52,790.96) \$ (62,802.19) \$ (10,011.23)  FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR 565,623.55 - 565,623.55 -	Total Capital Outlays	\$_	5,000.00	\$		\$	5,000.00	\$_	36,871.95	(31,871.95)
Over Expenditures         \$ (52,790.96) \$         - \$ (52,790.96) \$         (62,802.19) \$         (10,011.23)           FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR         565,623.55         - 565,623.55         565,623.55	Total Expenditures	\$_	349,562.96	\$		\$	349,562.96	\$_	390,242.33 \$	(40,679.37)
		\$	(52,790.96)	\$	-	\$	(52,790.96)	\$	(62,802.19) \$	(10,011.23)
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR \$ 512,832.59 \$ - \$ 512,832.59 \$ 502,821.36 \$ (10,011.23)	FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	-	565,623.55	-			565,623.55	-	565,623.55	
	FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$_	512,832.59	\$	•	\$	512,832.59	\$_	502,821.36_\$	(10,011.23)

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI TOURISM TAX TRUST FUND BALANCE SHEET June 30, 2016

Schedule B-15

#### **ASSETS**

Cash in Bank Accounts Receivable - Tourism Tax Grants Receivable	\$ 125,173.02 15,249.82 7,619.84		
Total Assets		\$_	148,042.68
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY			
<u>Liabilities</u> Accounts Payable Due To Other Funds	\$ 1,150.00 384.22		
Total Liabilities		\$	1,534.22
Fund Balance Assigned for Tourism			146,508.46
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		\$_	148,042.68

### TOURISM TAX TRUST FUND

#### STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Original <u>Budget</u>	Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES									
Taxes	•	400 000 00 6		•	406 202 00	Φ.	100 020 00	¢.	14.538.00
Tourism Tax	\$_	106,392.00 \$	-	- <sup>\$</sup> -	106,392.00	Ф.	120,930.00	- ф -	14,556.00
Intergovernmental									
MO Division of Tourism Coop Marketing	\$	20,000.00 \$	-	\$	20,000.00	\$_	20,000.00	\$_	**
A4: 11									
Miscellaneous Interest Income	\$	294.00 \$		\$	294.00	\$	576.02	\$	282.02
interest income	Ψ.	234.00 Ψ_		Ψ.	204.00	Ψ.	070.02	Ψ_	
Total Revenues	\$	126,686.00 \$	_	\$	126,686.00	\$_	141,506.02	\$_	14,820.02
CVDENDITUDEO									
EXPENDITURES Contractual Services									
MO Division of Tourism Coop Marketing	\$	40,557.00 \$	-	\$	40,557.00	\$	38,432.00	\$	2,125.00
Other Contractual Expenditures		17,712.00	7,288.00	٠.	25,000.00		24,802.00		198.00
·						-100			2 222 22
Total Contractual Expenditures	\$	58,269.00 \$	7,288.00	. \$.	65,557.00	\$_	63,234.00	\$_	2,323.00
Maintenance and Operations									
Office Supplies	\$	150.00 \$		\$	150.00	\$	409.99	\$	(259.99)
Street Signs		25,000.00	-		25,000.00		17,197.28		7,802.72
Memberships		425.00	2		425.00		425.00		
Professional Development		300.00	-		300.00		30.00		270.00
Community Representation		-	×		, <del>.</del> .		43.55		(43.55)
Per Diem		150.00	=		150.00		10.35		139.65
Postage		800.00	1,450.00		2,250.00		3,311.11		(1,061.11)
Advertising and Publishing		17,000.00	#		17,000.00		18,733.49		(1,733.49)
Tourism Expense		5,750.00	-		5,750.00		637.81		5,112.19
Internet Marketing		1,000.00	**		1,000.00	0 4	1,755.00		(755.00)
	•	50.575.00 A	4.450.00	•	E2 02E 00	œ	40 EE2 E0	œ.	0.474.40
Total Maintenance and Operations	\$_	50,575.00 \$	1,450.00	- Þ -	52,025.00	Ф_	42,553.58	· Þ -	9,471.42
Total Expenditures	\$_	108,844.00 \$	8,738.00	<b>.</b> \$_	117,582.00	\$_	105,787.58	\$_	11,794.42
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues									
Over Expenditures	\$	17,842.00 \$	(8,738.00)	\$	9,104.00	\$	35,718.44	\$	26,614.44
·									
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	-	110,790.02			110,790.02		110,790.02	-	-
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$_	128,632.02 \$	(8,738.00)	\$_	119,894.02	\$_	146,508.46	\$_	26,614.44

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI RODEO TRUST FUND BALANCE SHEET June 30, 2016

Schedule B-17

155,936.93

ASS	E٦	S

Total Liabilities and Fund Balance

Cash in Bank \$ 155,936.93

Total Assets \$ 155,936.93

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

Liabilities
Accounts Payable \$ 725.00

Fund Balance
Restricted for Airport 155,211.93

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI RODEO TRUST FUND

# STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Original <u>Budget</u>	Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>	Actual		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES Intergovernmental Terminal Project	\$_	664,226.00 \$	-	\$_	664,226.00 \$	828,136.00	\$_	163,910.00
Miscellaneous Interest Income	\$	900.00 \$	15.2	\$	900.00 \$	779.98	\$	(120.02)
Sale of Real Property  Total Miscellaneous	<b>\$</b> _	213,628.00 \$		.\$_	213,628.00 214,528.00 \$	199,000.00	- \$_	(14,628.00)
Total Revenues	\$_	878,754.00 \$	-	\$_	878,754.00 \$	1,027,915.98	\$_	149,161.98
EXPENDITURES Public Works - Airport Capital Outlay Terminal Project	\$_	946,159.00 \$	30,361.00	\$_	976,520.00 \$	965,182.14	\$	(11,337.86)
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures and Other Uses	\$	(67,405.00) \$	(30,361.00)	\$	(97,766.00) \$	62,733.84	\$	160,499.84
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Operating Transfers In Essex Fund	\$_	75,000.00 \$	w	\$_	75,000.00 \$	-	\$	(75,000.00)
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenue and Other Sources Over Expenditures and Other Uses	\$	7,595.00 \$	(30,361.00)	\$	(22,766.00) \$	62,733.84	\$	85,499.84
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	_	92,478.09			92,478.09	92,478.09	_	
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$	100,073.09 \$	(30,361.00)	\$_	69,712.09 \$	155,211.93	\$	85,499.84

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI E-911 FUND BALANCE SHEET June 30, 2016

Schedule B-19

#### **ASSETS**

\$	376,029.73 24,613.28		
		\$_	400,643.01
\$	17,270,37		
•	•		
estants a	6,335.83		
		\$	39,244.04
			361,398.97
		\$	400,643.01
	\$	\$ 17,270.37 15,439.64 7.00 191.20	\$ 17,270.37 15,439.64 7.00 191.20 6,335.83

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI E-911 FUND

# STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2016

DE)/ENHES		Original <u>Budget</u>	Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>	Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES Charges for Services Clerk Fees 911 Emergency Sur-Charge Dispatch Agreements	\$	- \$ 201,000.00 76,890.00	B -	\$	201,000.00 76,890.00	\$	12.00 \$ 186,640.09 78,528.12	12.00 (14,359.91) 1,638.12
Total Charges for Services	\$ .	277,890.00 \$		_ \$	277,890.00	\$_	265,180.21 \$	(12,709.79)
Miscellaneous Miscellaneous Revenue Interest Income	\$	- \$ 2,986.00	-	\$	2,986.00	\$	0.04 \$ 1,627.24	0.04 (1,358.76)
Total Miscellaneous	\$_	2,986.00 \$		_ \$	2,986.00	\$_	1,627.28 \$	(1,358.72)
Total Revenue	\$_	280,876.00	-	_ \$	280,876.00	\$_	266,807.49 \$	(14,068.51)
EXPENDITURES  Public Safety - Communications  Personnel Services								
Salaries and Wages Overtime Allowances FICA	\$	273,244.00 \$ 20,000.00 5,850.00 21,065.00	8,500.00 -	\$	273,244.00 28,500.00 5,850.00 21,065.00	\$	246,510.94 \$ 32,629,58 326,25 19,254.02	26,733.06 (4,129.58) 5,523.75 1,810.98
Retirement - LAGERS Wellness Health Insurance		15,553.00 1,800.00 94,924.00			15,553.00 1,800.00 94,924.00		14,899.79 1,785.72 91,952.43	653.21 14.28 2,971.57
Life Insurance Workers Compensation		1,002.00 936.00			1,002.00 936.00		864.65 810.06	137.35 125.94
Total Personnel Services	\$_	434,374.00 \$	8,500.00	\$ _	442,874.00	\$_	409,033.44 \$	33,840.56
Capital Outlays 911 System and Support Equipment	\$_	600,000.00		\$_	600,000.00	\$_	225,945.28 \$	374,054.72
Total Expenditures	\$_	1,034,374.00 \$	8,500.00	\$ _	1,042,874.00	\$_	634,978.72 \$	407,895.28
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures	\$_	(753,498.00) \$	(8,500.00)	. \$ _	(761,998.00)	\$_	(368,171.23) \$	393,826.77
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Operating Transfers In General Fund	\$_	430,392.00 \$	_	\$_	430,392.00	\$_	430,392.00 \$	-
Other Sources Lease Proceeds	\$_	400,000.00 \$	*	\$_	400,000.00	\$_	\$	(400,000.00)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	\$_	830,392.00 \$		\$ _	830,392.00	\$_	430,392.00 \$	(400,000.00)
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenue and Other Sources Over Expenditures and Other Uses	\$	76,894.00 \$	(8,500.00)	\$	68,394.00	\$	62,220.77 \$	(6,173.23)
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	-	299,178.20			299,178.20	-	299,178.20	·····
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$	376,072.20 \$	(8,500.00)	\$ _	367,572.20	5	361,398.97 \$	(6,173,23)

# CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS SALES TAX SPECIAL REVENUE FUND BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 2016

Schedule B-21

229,799.05

A	SS	F	rs
$\overline{}$	-	-	v

Total Liabilities and Fund Balance

Cash in Bank Sales Tax Receivable Due From Other Funds	\$ 94,981.51 134,352.58 464.96		
Total Assets		\$	229,799.05
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY			
<u>Liabilities</u> Accounts Payable Due To Other Funds	\$ 9,991.73 2,745.00		
Total Liabilities		\$	12,736.73
Fund Balance Assigned for Capital Improvements		-	217,062.32

## CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS SALES TAX SPECIAL REVENUE FUND STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Original <u>Budget</u>		Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>	Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES								
<u>Taxes</u> Sales Tax	\$		_\$_	*	_\$_	<u>-</u> \$	261,762.96	261,762.96
Intergovernmental Revenue Sharing-New Madrid County	\$,	25,230.00	_\$_	***************************************	_\$_	25,230,00_\$	25,791.14	561.14
Miscellaneous Interest Sale of Personal Property	\$	1,500.00 157,500.00	\$	# 	\$	1,500,00 \$ 157,500.00	333.04 \$ 9,793.84	(1,166.96) (147,706.16)
Total Miscellaneous	\$	159,000.00	_\$_	-	\$_	159,000.00 \$	10,126.88	(148,873.12)
Total Revenues	\$,	184,230.00	_\$_	·-	_\$_	184,230.00 \$	297,680.98	113,450.98
EXPENDITURES  GENERAL GOVERNMENT  General Government - Contractual Services  E.A.T.S. Payments to Main/Malone T.I.F.  E.A.T.S. Payments to Colton's	\$		\$	g <b>a</b> r	\$	<u>-</u> \$	2,057.00 \$ 688.00	(2,057.00) (688.00)
Total Contractual Services	\$	-	 \$	-	\$	- \$		A CONTRACTOR ASSESSMENT OF THE PARTY OF THE
General Government - Capital Outlays Computers and Equipment	\$_	80,000.00	 _\$_	•	\$_	80,000.00_\$	61,246.72_\$	18,753.28
Total General Government	\$	80,000.00	.\$		\$_	80,000.00 \$	63,991.72	16,008.28
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES  City Treasurer - Capital Outlays  Computers and Equipment	\$_	( MA)	_\$_	· • • ·	.\$_	\$	349.44_\$	(349.44)
PUBLIC SAFETY  Administration/Detention - Capital Outlays  Computers and Equipment	\$_		\$		\$_	\$	1,642.88	(1,642.88)
Police - Capital Outlays Sedans-Patrols/Pursuit Sedans-Housing Authority Sedans-Administrative Cameras and Video Equipment	\$	40,000.00 40,000.00 85,000.00	\$	22,879.00 2,171.00 - 1,500.00	\$	62,879.00 \$ 42,171.00 85,000.00 1,500.00	63,069.00 \$ 42,171.34 79,066.66 1,510.77	(190.00) (0.34) 5,933.34 (10.77)
Total Police	\$_	165,000.00	\$_	26,550.00	\$_	191,550.00 \$	185,817.77 \$	5,732.23
<u>Fire - Capital Outlays</u> Truck - Pumpers and Ladders Fleet Fire Hose	\$	1,040,345.00	\$		\$	1,040,345.00 \$	1,141,607.27 \$ 1,062.80	(101,262.27) (1,062,80)
Total Fire	\$_	1,040,345.00	\$		\$_	1,040,345.00 \$	1,142,670.07 \$	(102,325.07)
Total Public Safety	\$_	1,205,345.00	\$	26,550.00	\$_	1,231,895.00 \$	1,330,130.72	(98,235.72)

## CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS SALES TAX SPECIAL REVENUE FUND STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND

BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2016

Schedule B-22 Continued

EXPENDITURES - Continued PUBLIC WORKS		Original <u>Budget</u>		Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
<u>Director - Capital Outlays</u> Building Renovation	\$		\$_	77,196.00	\$.	77,196.00	.\$.	79,799.94	\$_	(2,603.94)
Streets - Capital Outlays Street and Alleys	\$	13,000.00	\$_		\$_	13,000.00	\$.	12,975.00	\$_	25.00
Parks and Recreation - Capital Outlays Truck: Pickup Mowing Equipment: Riding Concession Areas & Rest RMS	\$	24,050.00 7,800.00 80,000.00	\$	1,300.00 2,200.00 1,375.00	\$	25,350.00 10,000.00 81,375.00	\$	25,349.48 10,000.00 79,894.53	\$	0.52 1,480.47
Total Parks and Recreation	\$.	111,850.00	\$_	4,875.00	\$_	116,725.00	\$_	115,244.01	\$_	1,480.99
Total Public Works	\$_	124,850.00	\$_	82,071.00	\$_	206,921.00	\$_	208,018.95	\$_	(1,097.95)
Total Expenditures	\$_	1,410,195.00	\$	108,621.00	\$_	1,518,816.00	\$_	1,602,490.83	\$_	(83,674.83)
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures	\$_	(1,225,965.00)	\$	(108,621.00)	\$_	(1,334,586.00)	\$_	(1,304,809.85)	\$_	29,776.15
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Operating Transfers In General Fund	\$_	300,000.00	\$		\$_	300,000.00	\$_	390,000.00	\$	90,000.00
Other Sources Lease Proceeds	\$_	900,345.00	\$		\$_	900,345.00	\$_	1,040,345.00	\$	140,000.00
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	\$_	1,200,345.00	\$	*	\$_	1,200,345.00	\$_	1,430,345.00	\$_	230,000.00
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenue and Other Sources Over Expenditures and Other Uses	\$	(25,620.00)	\$	(108,621.00)	\$	(134,241.00)	\$	125,535.15	\$	259,776.15
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		91,527.17		(+		91,527.17	-	91,527.17		<u> </u>
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$	65,907.17	\$	(108,621.00)	\$_	(42,713.83)	\$_	217,062.32	\$_	259,776.15

# CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI 60/61 T.I.F. DISTRICT SPECIAL REVENUE FUND BALANCE SHEET June 30, 2016

Schedule B-23

22,733.52

22,733.52

#### <u>ASSETS</u>

Restricted for 60/61 T.I.F.

Total Liabilities and Fund Balance

Cash in Bank - Colton's Pilot	\$ 2.00	
Cash in Bank - Colton's Eats	10,271.92	
Cash in Bank - Holiday Inn	5.60	
Due From Other Funds	6,333.00	
Due From Other Governmental Units	6,121.00_	
Total Assets		\$ 22,733.52
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY		
Fund Balance	¥I	

### CITY OF SIKESTON

#### SIKESTON, MISSOURI

## 60/61 T.I.F. DISTRICT SPECIAL REVENUE FUND STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND

#### BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Original <u>Budget</u>	Revisions	Revised <u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES Taxes							
P.I.L.O.T Colton's E.A.T.S Colton's	\$	15,000.00 \$ 33,000.00	- \$ -	15,000.00 33,000.00	\$ 14,224.29 35,046.00		(775.71) 2,046.00
P.I.L.O.T Holiday Inn	_		44,476.00	44,476.00	44,475.66		(0.34)
Total Taxes	\$_	48,000.00 \$	44,476.00 \$	92,476.00	\$ 93,745.95	_\$_	1,269.95
Miscellaneous							
Interest Income	\$	\$_	- \$		\$ 11.60	_\$_	11.60
Total Revenues	\$_	48,000.00 \$	44,476.00 \$	92,476.00	\$ 93,757.55	_\$_	1,281.55
EXPENDITURES General Government							
Contractual Services							
Colton's Reimbursement	\$	49,500.00 \$	\$	49,500.00			6,801.71
Holiday Inn Reimbursement	-		44,476.00	44,476.00	44,475.66	-	0.34
Total Contractual Services	\$	49,500.00 \$	44,476.00 \$	93,976.00	\$87,173.95	_\$_	6,802.05
Total Expenditures	\$_	49,500.00 \$	44,476.00 \$	93,976.00	\$87,173.95	_\$	6,802.05
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures	\$	(1,500.00) \$	- \$	(1,500.00)	\$ 6,583.60	\$	8,083.60
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		16,149.92		16,149.92	16,149.92		
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$	14,649.92 \$	\$	14,649.92	\$22,733.52	_\$_	8,083.60

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI HWY 60 WEST T.I.F. DISTRICT SPECIAL REVENUE FUND BALANCE SHEET June 30, 2016

Schedule B-25

#### **ASSETS**

Cash in Bank	\$ 6,064.34	
Total Assets		\$ 6,064.34
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY		
Fund Balance Restricted for HWY 60 West T.I.F.		\$ 6,064.34
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		\$ 6,064.34

### HWY 60 WEST T.I.F. DISTRICT SPECIAL REVENUE FUND

# STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Original <u>Budget</u>	Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>	ا	Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES Miscellaneous		:4							
Interest Income Preliminary Funding	\$	- \$		\$ 		\$	37.58 23,454.08	\$	37.58 23,454.08
Total Revenues	\$_	\$	-	_\$_		_\$_	23,491.66	\$	23,491.66
EXPENDITURES  General Government									
Professional Service Legal	\$	<b>*</b>	28	\$	3 <del>8</del> 8	\$	13,030.58	\$	(13,030.58)
Planning and Surveryors			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-			10,464.58	-	(10,464.58)
Total Contractual Services	\$_	- \$	( <b>44</b>	_\$_		\$_	23,495.16	\$	(23,495.16)
Capital Outlays Construction Expense	\$_	710,000.00 \$		_\$_	710,000.00	.\$_	872,973.24	\$	(162,973.24)
Total Expenditures	\$	710,000.00 \$		_\$_	710,000.00	\$_	896,468.40	<b>5</b> _	(186,468.40)
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures	\$	(710,000.00) \$	潇	\$	(710,000.00)	\$	(872,976.74)	\$	(162,976.74)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES  Operating Transfers In  Essex Fund	\$	710,000.00 \$	-	_\$_	710,000.00	.\$_	879,000.00	\$	169,000.00
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenue and Other Sources Over Expenditures and Other Uses	\$	<b>*</b> \$	± <b>=</b> €	\$	<b>*</b> 0	\$	6,023.26	<b>B</b>	6,023.26
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		41.08		-	41.08		41.08		-
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$	41.08 \$_		\$_	41.08	\$_	6,064.34	\$	6,023.26

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI ALONE T.I.F. DISTRICT SPECIAL REVENU

## MAIN/MALONE T.I.F. DISTRICT SPECIAL REVENUE FUND BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 2016

Schedule B-27

63,057.04

#### **ASSETS**

Total Liabilities and Fund Balance

Cash in Bank	\$	6,123.42	
Funds Held by Trustee - UMB Bank		30,070.50	
TDD Taxes Receivable		1,877.12	
Due From Other Funds		18,435.00	
Due From Other Governmental Units		6,551.00	
	_		
Total Assets			\$ 63,057.04
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY			
Fund Balance Restricted for Main/Malone T.I.F.			\$ 63,057.04

## CITY OF SIKESTON

## SIKESTON, MISSOURI MAIN/MALONE T.I.F. DISTRICT SPECIAL REVENUE FUND STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL

## Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Original <u>Budget</u>	Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>		Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES Taxes									
Payment in Lieu of Taxes	\$	63,000.00 \$	~	\$	63,000.00	\$	62,705.40	\$	(294.60)
Economic Activity Taxes	•	85,000.00	u#		85,000.00		93,769.00		8,769.00
TDD Revenue		17,950.00	-		17,950.00		20,598.54		2,648.54
Total Taxes	\$_	165,950.00 \$		_\$_	165,950.00	\$_	177,072.94	\$_	11,122.94
Miscellaneous									
Interest Income	\$_	- \$_		_\$_	-	\$_	32.53	\$_	32.53
Total Revenues	\$_	165,950.00 \$_		_\$_	165,950.00	\$_	177,105.47	\$_	11,155.47
EXPENDITURES									
Contractual Services									
T.I.F. Bond Interest Payments	\$	50,000.00 \$	<u>u</u>	\$	50,000.00	\$	27,751.39	\$	22,248.61
T.I.F. Bond Principal Payments		65,000.00	-		65,000.00		147,448.45		(82,448.45)
Trustee Fees	3440	3,200.00	<u> </u>		3,200.00		3,211.80	-	(11.80)
Total Expenditures	\$_	118,200.00 \$		_\$_	118,200.00	\$_	178,411.64	\$_	(60,211.64)
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over					455 TEC 00	_	(4.000.47)	•	(40.050.47)
Expenditures	\$	47,750.00 \$	. *	\$	47,750.00	\$	(1,306.17)	\$	(49,056.17)
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	-	64,363.21			64,363.21	- 12	64,363.21	-	
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$	112,113.21 \$_	-	_\$_	112,113.21	\$_	63,057.04	\$_	(49,056.17)

# COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANTS SPECIAL REVENUE FUND BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 2016

Schedule B-29

#### **ASSETS**

Cash in Bank Cash in Bank - Rental Account	\$ 1.01 377.21	
Total Assets		\$ 378.22
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE		
<u>Liabilities</u> Due To Other Funds		\$ 1.00
Fund Balance Restricted for Community Development		 377.22
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		\$ 378.22

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI

### COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANTS SPECIAL REVENUE FUND STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL

Year Ended June 30, 2016

Schedule B-30

		Original <u>Budget</u>		Revisions		Revised <u>Budget</u>		<u>Actual</u>	Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)
REVENUES									
Intergovernmental									
NSP-LCRA Grant	\$	12,965.22	\$	-	\$	12,965.22	\$	11,519.38 \$ 4,500.00	(1,445.84)
2008-PF-26 Grant		219,906.00	-	- <del>1</del> 71		219,906.00		4,500.00	(215,406.00)
Total Intergovernmental	\$ ,	232,871.22	_\$_		_\$_	232,871.22	_\$ _	16,019.38 \$	(216,851.84)
Rents and Leases									
Rental Income - NSP	\$		\$_	_	\$_	i <b>u</b> n	\$_	6,350.00 \$	6,350.00
ART H									
Miscellaneous Interest Income - NSP	\$		\$	<u>Ω</u>	\$	9	\$	3.77 \$	3.77
merest acome - Mor	Ψ_	37/2	Ψ-		- <sup>*</sup> ==		~~~	3.17 W	5.77
Total Revenues	\$_	232,871.22	\$_		\$_	232,871.22	\$_	22,373.15 \$	(210,498.07)
EXPENDITURES									
General Government - NSP LCRA									
Land Bank-Disposition	\$	9,288.16	\$	(9,288.16)	\$	-	\$	- \$	9 <del>4</del> 9
Rehabilitation	·	3,676.09	•	9,288.16		12,964.25	•	11,519.38	1,444.87
Administration		0.97		¥		0.97		Ni ka	0,97
Rental Expense		4=		**				8,376.56	(8,376.56)
Total General Government - NSP LCRA	\$	12,965.22	\$_	-	\$_	12,965.22	\$_	19,895.94 \$	(6,930.72)
General Government - 2008-PF-26									
Demolition	\$	218,031.00	\$	(38,625.00)	\$	179,406.00	\$	- \$	179,406.00
Other Professional Services	•	1,875.00	7	(1,875.00)		_	•		920
Grant Administrator				16,000.00		16,000.00			16,000.00
Asbestos Inspection		*		4,500.00		4,500.00		4,500.00	
Asbestos Removal	_			20,000.00		20,000.00			20,000.00
Total General Government-NSP LCRA	\$_	219,906.00	\$	))#(	\$_	219,906.00	\$_	4,500.00 \$	215,406.00
Total Expenditures	\$	232,871.22	\$	<u> </u>	\$_	232,871.22	\$	24,395.94 \$	208,475.28
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues									
Over Expenditures	\$	-	\$	9.51	\$	/ <del>=</del>	\$	(2,022.79) \$	(2,022.79)
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	7	2,400.01				2,400.01	-	2,400.01	
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$_	2,400.01	\$		\$=	2,400.01	\$_	377.22 \$	(2,022.79)

# CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI SIKESTON ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION BALANCE SHEET June 30, 2016

Schedule B-31

#### **ASSETS**

Cash in Bank- Operations & Maintenance Cash in Bank- Depreciation Cash in Bank- Debt Service	\$ 143,609.87 101,001.00 141,021.74		
Total Assets		\$_	385,632.61
LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY			
Fund Balance Restricted for DPS Building		\$	385,632.61
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		\$	385,632.61

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI

#### SIKESTON ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

#### STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET (GAAP BASIS) AND ACTUAL

Year Ended June 30, 2016

Schedule B-32

		Original <u>Budget</u>	Revised Revisions Budget		Actual	Variance- Favorable (Unfavorable)	
REVENUES Rents and Leases Rents and Leases	\$_	313,017.00 \$		_\$_	313,017.00 \$	313,017.00_\$	
<u>Miscellaneous</u> Interest Income	\$_	16.00 \$		_\$_	16.00_\$_	\$	(16.00)
Total Revenues	\$_	313,033.00 \$		_\$_	313,033.00 \$_	313,017.00 \$	(16.00)
EXPENDITURES PUBLIC SAFETY - Administration/Detention Professional Services Professional Fees	\$_	500.00 \$	-	_\$_	500.00 \$	1,200.00 \$	(700.00)
Contractual Services Insurance Loan Payments	\$	9,700.00 \$ 256,492.00	=	\$ 	9,700.00 \$ 256,492.00	4,317.75 \$ 256,493.00	5,382.25 (1.00)
Total Contractual Services	\$_	266,192.00 \$_		_\$_	266,192.00 \$	260,810.75 \$	5,381.25
Maintenace & Operations Real Estate Taxes	\$_	273.00 \$		_\$_	273.00 \$	272.80 \$	0.20
Total Expenditures	\$	266,965.00 \$		_\$_	266,965.00 \$	262,283.55 \$	4,681.45
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures	\$	46,068.00 \$	-	\$	46,068.00 \$	50,733.45 \$	4,665.45
FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	-	334,899.16			334,899.16	334,899.16	
FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR	\$	380,967.16 \$	_	\$	380,967.16 \$_	385,632.61 \$	4,665.45

# CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI EMPLOYEE HEALTH INSURANCE FUND STATEMENT OF NET POSITION June 30, 2016

Schedule C-1

#### <u>ASSETS</u>

Cash in Bank Pharmacy Rebate Receivable	\$ 1,159,680.31 7,786.77		
Total Assets		\$_	1,167,467.08
LIABILITIES AND NET POSITION			
<u>Liabilities</u> Health Insurance Claims Payable Due to Other Govenmental Units	\$ 259,592.66 61,205.50		
Total Liabilities		\$	320,798.16
Net Position Reserved for Health Insurance Claims		140	846,668.92
Total Liabilities and Net Position		\$	1,167,467.08

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI

#### **EMPLOYEE HEALTH INSURANCE FUND**

## STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION Year Ended June 30, 2016

Schedule C-2

OPERATING REVENUES  Health Insurance Premiums (BMU)  Health Insurance Premiums (City)  Pharmacy Rebate (BMU)  Pharmacy Rebate (City)	\$ 3,738,893.43 1,904,537.44 12,813.74 12,936.75		
Total Operating Revenues		\$	5,669,181.36
OPERATING EXPENSES Stop Loss Insurance (BMU) Stop Loss Insurance (City) Administrative Fee (BMU) Administrative Fee (City) Health Insurance Claims (BMU) Health Insurance Claims (City)	\$ 590,415.54 328,073.49 97,516.51 95,279.52 2,731,004.82 1,131,111.48		
Total Operating Expenses		_	4,973,401.36
Operating Income (Loss)		\$	695,780.00
NONOPERATING REVENUES Interest Income (BMU) Interest Income (City) Reserve - BMU Portion	\$ 41.66 1,264.45 69,770.16		
Total Nonoperating Income		_	71,076.27
Net Income (Loss)		\$	766,856.27
TOTAL NET POSITION AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		<u>.</u>	79,812.65
TOTAL NET POSITION AT END OF YEAR		\$ =	846,668.92

# CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI EMPLOYEE HEALTH INSURANCE FUND STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS Year Ended June 30, 2016

Schedule C-3

CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITES  Receipts from BMU  Receipts from City  Receipts from Pharmacies  Payments to Administrator	\$	3,500,103.43 1,904,537.44 25,161.81 (4,958,958.21)		
Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities			\$	470,844.47
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Interest				1,306.11
Net Increase in Cash and Cash Equivalents			\$	472,150.58
Balances - Beginning of Year			100	687,529.73
Balances - End of Year			\$	1,159,680.31
RECONCILIATION OF OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) TO  NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES:  Operating Income (Loss)	\$	695,780.00		
Change in Assets and Liabilities Pharmacy Rebate Receivable Due to BMU - Prepaid Monthly Premiums Health Insurance Claims Payable		(588.68) (238,790.00) 14,443.15		
Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities	\$ =	470,844.47		

### Essner, Miles and Modde, L.L.C.

#### CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Robert P. Essner, C.P.A. Jeffrey J. Miles, C.P.A. Walter J. Modde, C.P.A. 205 West Malone, Suite H, P.O. Box 745, Sikeston, MO 63801 O (573) 471.5101 F (573) 471.5114 www.sikestoncpas.com Members of American Institute and Missouri Society of C.P.A.s.

December 13, 2016

## INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS

Honorable Mayor, Members of the City Council, and City Manager City of Sikeston Sikeston, Missouri

We have audited, in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of the governmental activities, the blended component unit, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Sikeston, Missouri, as of and for the year ended June 30, 2016, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City of Sikeston, Missouri's basic financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated December 6, 2016.

#### Internal Control over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered the City of Sikeston, Missouri's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) to determine the audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the City of Sikeston, Missouri's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the City of Sikeston, Missouri's internal control.

A deficiency in internal control exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A material weakness is a deficiency, or combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A significant deficiency is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or, significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

#### Compliance and Other Matters

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the City of Sikeston, Missouri's financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws,

regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the determination of financial statement amounts. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under Government Auditing Standards.

#### Purpose of this Report

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with Government Auditing Standards in considering the entity's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

Certified Public Accountants

Essner, Miles & Modde, LL C

### Essner, Miles and Modde, L.L.C.

#### CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Robert P. Essner, C.P.A. Jeffrey J. Miles, C.P.A. Walter J. Modde, C.P.A. 205 West Malone, Suite H, P.O. Box 745, Sikeston, MO 63801 O (573) 471.5101 F (573) 471.5114 www.sikestonepas.com Members of American Institute and Missouri Society of C.P.A.s.

December 13, 2016

## INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON COMPLIANCE FOR EACH MAJOR PROGRAM AND ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER COMPLIANCE REQUIRED BY OMB CIRCULAR A-133 AND THE UNIFORM GUIDANCE

Honorable Mayor, Members of the City Council, and City Manager City of Sikeston Sikeston, Missouri

#### Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program

We have audited City of Sikeston, Missouri's compliance with the types of compliance requirements described in the *OMB Compliance Supplement* that could have a direct and material effect on each of City of Sikeston, Missouri's major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2016. City of Sikeston, Missouri's major federal programs are identified in the summary of auditor's results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs.

#### Management's Responsibility

Management is responsible for compliance with federal statutes, regulations, and terms and conditions of its federal awards applicable to its federal programs.

#### Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on compliance for each of City of Sikeston, Missouri's major federal programs based on our audit of the types of compliance requirements referred to above. We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; OMB Circular A-133, Audits of States, Local Governments, and Non-Profit Organizations; and the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance). Those standards, OMB Circular A-133, and the Uniform Guidance require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether noncompliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on a major federal program occurred. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence about City of Sikeston, Missouri's compliance with those requirements and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion on compliance for each major federal program. However, our audit does not provide a legal determination of City of Sikeston, Missouri's compliance.

#### Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

In our opinion, City of Sikeston, Missouri, complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on each of its major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2016.

#### Report on Internal Control Over Compliance

Management of City of Sikeston, Missouri, is responsible for establishing and maintaining effective internal control over compliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above. In planning and performing our audit of compliance, we considered City of Sikeston, Missouri's internal control over compliance with the types of requirements that could have a direct and material effect on each major federal program to determine the auditing procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing an opinion on compliance for each major federal program and to test and report on internal control over compliance in accordance with OMB Circular A-133 and the Uniform Guidance, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of City of Sikeston, Missouri's internal control over compliance.

A deficiency in internal control over compliance exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. A material weakness in internal control over compliance is a deficiency, or combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance, such that there is a reasonable possibility that material noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A significant deficiency in internal control over compliance is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program that is less severe than a material weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. We did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of OMB Circular A-133 and the Uniform Guidance. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

Certified Public Accountants

Cooner. Miles & Modde, LLC

#### CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS Year Ended June 30, 2016

Federal Grantor/ Pass Through Grantor/ Program Title	Federal CFDA <u>Number</u>	Pass-Through Grantor's <u>Number</u>		sements/ nditures
DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT Passed Through Missouri Department of Economic Development				
Demolition	14.228	2008-PF-26	•	4,500.00
NSP Grant	14.228	2008-DN-13		1,519.38
Total Department of Housing and Urban Development			16	5,019.38
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE				
Direct Programs: Bulletproof Vest Partnership	16.607		\$ 3	3,900.24
FY 2015 Justice Assistance Grant	16.738	2015-DJ-BX-1028		1,768.00
Equitable Sharing of Seized and Forfeited Property	16.922	2013-D0-DA-1020		3,605.00
Equitable officing of object and fortened froporty	10.022		-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Total Department of Justice			\$ 29	,273.24
•			M	
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION				
Passed Through Missouri Department of Transportation				
State Block Grant Project - Airport	20.106	14-077B-1		3,136.00
E-Citation and E-Crash	20.616	15-M3DA-04-010	19	,500.00
E-Citation and E-Crash	20.616	16-M3DA-04-007		<del></del>
Total Department of Transportation			\$ 847	,636.00
NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES				
Passed Through Missouri State Library				
Collection Development	45.310	2016-LCP5-COLC5CN5-8256	\$ 5	,966.59
Technology Ladder	45.310	2015-LBE5-TLDC5CN5-7897	6	,216.53
Spotlight on Literacy	45.310	2015-LFL5-SLTC5CN5-7893	3	3,556.73
Summer Library Program	45.310	2016-LFL5-SLPC5CN5-8178	10	,349.21
Summer Library Program	45.310	2015-LFL4-SLPC4CN4-7741	-	,107.58
Total National Endowment for the Humanities			\$27	,196.64
DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY				
Passed Through Missouri State Emergency Management Agency				
2014 Mobile Command	97.067	EMW-2014-SS-00002-S01-01-019	\$ 7	,005.48
Statewide IRIS Project	97,067	EMW-2015-SS-00020	10	,488.00
Total Department of Homeland Security			\$ 17	,493.48
Total Federal Assistance			\$ 937	,618.74

## CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI NOTES TO SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS Year Ended June 30, 2016

#### (1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

#### A. Purpose of Schedule and Reporting Entity:

The accompanying Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards has been prepared to comply with OMB Circular A-133. This circular requires a Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards showing total expenditures for each federal financial assistance program as identified in the Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance (DFDA) and identification of programs that have not been assigned a CFDA number as "Other Federal Assistance".

The schedule includes all expenditures of federal awards administered by the City.

#### B. Basis of Presentation:

The Schedule is presented in accordance with OMB Circular A-133, which defines federal financial assistance "...assistance that non-federal entities receive or administer in the form of grants, loans, loan guarantees, property (including donated surplus property), cooperative agreements, interest subsidies, insurance, food commodities, direct appropriations, and other assistance, but does not include amounts received as reimbursement for services rendered to individuals."

#### C. Basis of Accounting:

The Schedule is presented on the modified accrual basis of accounting, which recognizes expenditures when liabilities for goods and services are incurred. This is the same basis of accounting presented in the financial statements.

## CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI SCHEDULE OF FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS Year Ended June 30, 2016

#### A. SUMMARY OF AUDITOR'S RESULTS

- 1. The auditor's report expresses an unmodified opinion on whether the financial statements of the City of Sikeston were prepared in accordance with GAAP.
- 2. No significant deficiencies or material weaknesses were disclosed during the audit of the financial statements that are reported in the Independent Auditor's Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance With Government Auditing Standards.
- 3. No instances of noncompliance material to the financial statements of the City of Sikeston were disclosed during the audit.
- 4. No significant deficiencies or material weaknesses in internal control over major federal award programs were disclosed during the audit.
- 5. The auditor's report on compliance for the major federal award programs for the City of Sikeston expresses an unmodified opinion on all major federal programs.
- 6. There are no audit findings that are required to be reported in accordance with 2 CFR section 200.516(a).
- 7. The programs tested as major programs were:

  State Block Grant Project Airport CFDA No. 20.106.
- 8. The threshold for distinguishing Types A and B programs was \$750,000.00.
- 9. The City of Sikeston was determined to not be a low-risk auditee.

## B. FINDINGS - FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AUDIT None

## C. FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS - MAJOR FEDERAL AWARD PROGRAMS AUDIT

None

### CITY OF SIKESTON

#### SIKESTON, MISSOURI

### SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN NET PENSION LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS Last 10 Fiscal Years

Fiscal year ending June 30,	***	2016	-	2015	
Total Pension Liability					
Service Cost	\$	465,050	\$	443,250	
Interest on the Total Pension Liability		1,430,814		1,399,727	
Benefit Changes		i#.		5 <del>5</del> 3	
Difference between expected and actual experience		400,293		(698,729)	
Assumption Changes		655,889		(80)	
Benefit Payments		(846,068)	(610,402)		
Refunds				7 <del>0</del> /	
Net Change in Total Pension Liability	\$	2,105,978	\$	533,846	
Total Pension Liability beginning	<u>\$</u>	19,922,537	\$	19,388,691	
Total Pension Liability ending	\$	22,028,515	\$	19,922,537	
Plan Fiduciary Net Position	ā				
Contributions-employer	\$	422,177	\$	442,512	
Contributions-employee	•	,	•	50,394	
Pension Plan Net Investment income		(61,275)		472,723	
Benefit Payments		(846,068)		(610,402)	
Refunds		(0.10,000)		(010,102)	
Pension Plan Administrative expense		(21,618)		(22,835)	
Other		(57,236)		238,395	
Net Change in Plan Fiduciary Net Position	\$	(564,020)	\$	570,787	
Plan Fiduciary Net Position beginning	\$	23,947,523	\$	23,376,736	
Plan Fiduciary Net Position ending	\$	23,383,503	\$	23,947,523	
Employer Net Pension Liability	_\$	(1,354,988)	\$	(4,024,986)	
Plan Fiduciary Net Position as a percentage of the					
Total Pension Liability		106.15%		120.20%	
Covered Employee Payroll	\$	4,955,744	\$	4,899,688	
Employer's Net Pension Liability as a percentage					
of covered employee payroll		-27.34%		-82.15%	

#### Notes to Schedule

This schedule presents the information available to the City and will include ten-year trend information once available.

## CITY OF SIKESTON SIKESTON, MISSOURI SCHEDULE OF CONTRIBUTIONS Last 10 Fiscal Years

Fiscal year ending June 30,	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007
Actuarially determined contribution  Contributions in relation to the actuarially	\$420,537	\$462,148	\$507,390	\$552,868	\$510,556	\$526,179	\$309,990	\$361,768	\$372,015	\$363,122
determined contribution	420,537	443,294	452,447	442,332	395,669	351,773	309,990	361,768	372,015	363,067
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$0	\$18,854	\$54,943	\$110,536	\$114,887	\$174,406	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
Covered-employee payroll  Contributions as a percentage of covered-	\$5,145,319	\$4,870,450	\$4,483,211	\$4,735,982	\$4,724,359	\$4,773,726	\$4,885,727	\$4,906,037	\$4,518,717	\$4,476,422
employee payroll	8.17%	9.10%	10.09%	9.34%	8.38%	7.37%	6.34%	7.37%	8.23%	8.11%

#### Notes to Schedule

Valuation date:

February 29, 2016

Notes:

The roll-forward of total pension liability from February 29, 2016 to June 30, 2016 reflects expected service cost and

interest reduced by actual benefit payments.

#### Methods and assumptions used to determine contribution rates:

Actuarial cost method Amortization method

Remaining amortization period

Asset valuation method

Inflation
Salary increases

Investment rate of return

Retirement age

Mortality

Entry age normal and modified terminal funding

Level percentage of payroll, closed Multiple bases from 13 to 15 years

5 year smoothed market; 20% corridor

3.25% wage inflation; 2.50% price inflation 3.25% to 7.15% including wage inflation

7.25%, net of investment expenses

Experience-based table of rates that are specific to the type of eligibility condition.

The healthy retiree mortality tables, for post-retirement mortality, were the RP-2014 Healthy Annuitant Mortality table for males and females. The disabled retiree mortality tables, for post retirement mortality, were the RP-2014 disabled mortality tables for males and females. The pre-retirement mortality tables used were the RP-2014 employees mortality

table for males and females.

Both the post-retirement and pre-retirement tables were adjusted for mortality improvement back to the observation period base year of 2006. The base year for males was then established to be 2017. Mortality rates for a particular calender year are determined by applying the MP-2015 mortality improvement scale to the above described bables.

Other information:

New assumptions adopted based on the 5-year experience study for the period March 1, 2010 through February 28, 2015.